

The Good News According to Matthew

Contents

The Good News According to Matthew

1 The|strong = "G2424" book|strong = "G0976" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2424" generation of|strong = "G5207" Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G2424" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", the|strong = "G2424" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Abraham|strong = "G0011": ² Abraham|strong = "G0011" begot Isaac|strong = "G2464". And|strong = "G2532" Isaac|strong = "G2464" begot Jacob|strong = "G2384". And|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384" begot Judas|strong = "G2455" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" brethren|strong = "G0080". ³ And|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455" begot Phares and|strong = "G2532" Zara of|strong = "G1537" Tamar. And|strong = "G2532" Phares begot Esron. And|strong = "G2532" Esron begot Aram. ⁴ And|strong = "G1161" Aram begot Aminadab. And|strong = "G1161" Aminadab begot Naasson. And|strong = "G1161" Naasson begot Salmon|strong = "G4533". ⁵ And|strong = "G1161" Salmon|strong = "G4533" begot Booz of|strong = "G1537" Rahab|strong = "G4477". And|strong = "G1161" Booz begot Obed of|strong = "G1537" Ruth|strong = "G4503". And|strong = "G1161" Obed begot Jesse|strong = "G2421". ⁶ And|strong = "G1161" Jesse|strong = "G2421" begot David|strong = "G1138" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935". And|strong = "G1161" David|strong = "G1138" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" begot Solomon|strong = "G4672", of|strong = "G1537" her that|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G3588" been the|strong = "G3588" wife of|strong = "G1537" Urias. ⁷ And|strong = "G1161" Solomon|strong = "G4672" begot Roboam. And|strong = "G1161" Roboam begot Abia. And|strong = "G1161" Abia begot Asa|strong = "G0760". ⁸ And|strong = "G1161" Asa|strong = "G0760" begot Josaphat. And|strong = "G1161" Josaphat begot Joram|strong = "G2496". And|strong = "G1161" Joram|strong = "G2496" begot Ozias. ⁹ And|strong = "G1161" Ozias begot Joatham. And|strong = "G1161" Joatham begot Achaz. And|strong = "G1161" Achaz begot Ezechias. ¹⁰ And|strong = "G1161" Ezechias begot Manasses. And|strong = "G1161" Manasses begot Amon|strong = "G0301". And|strong = "G1161" Amon|strong = "G0301" begot Josias. ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" Josias begot Jechonias and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" brethren|strong = "G0080" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" transmigration of|strong = "G1080" Babylon|strong = "G0897". ¹² And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" transmigration of|strong = "G1080" Babylon|strong = "G0897", Jechonias begot Salathiel. And|strong = "G1161" Salathiel begot Zorobabel. ¹³ And|strong = "G1161" Zorobabel begot Abiud|strong = "G0010".

And|strong = "G1161" Abiud|strong = "G0010" begot Eliacim.
 And|strong = "G1161" Eliacim begot Azor|strong = "G0107". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G1161" Azor|strong = "G0107" begot Sadoc.
 And|strong = "G1161" Sadoc begot Achim|strong = "G0885".
 And|strong = "G1161" Achim|strong = "G0885" begot Eliud|strong = "G1664".
¹⁵ And|strong = "G1161" Eliud|strong = "G1664" begot
 Eleazar|strong = "G1648". And|strong = "G1161" Eleazar|strong = "G1648"
 begot Mathan. And|strong = "G1161" Mathan begot Jacob|strong = "G2384".
¹⁶ And|strong = "G1161" Jacob|strong = "G2384" begot
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" the|strong = "G3588" husband|strong = "G0435"
 of|strong = "G1537" Mary|strong = "G3137", of|strong = "G1537"
 whom|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G2424" born|strong = "G1080"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3739"
 called|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547". ¹⁷ So|strong = "G3767"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" generations|strong = "G1074",
 from|strong = "G0575" Abraham|strong = "G0011" to|strong = "G2193"
 David|strong = "G1138", are|strong = "G3956" fourteen|strong = "G1180"
 generations|strong = "G1074". And|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
 David|strong = "G1138" to|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3956"
 transmigration of|strong = "G0575" Babylon|strong = "G0897",
 are|strong = "G3956" fourteen|strong = "G1180"
 generations|strong = "G1074": and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3956" transmigration of|strong = "G0575"
 Babylon|strong = "G0897" to|strong = "G2193" Christ|strong = "G5547"
 are|strong = "G3956" fourteen|strong = "G1180"
 generations|strong = "G1074". ¹⁸ Now|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" generation of|strong = "G1537" Christ|strong = "G5547"
 was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3779" wise.
 When|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 mother|strong = "G3384" Mary|strong = "G3137" was|strong = "G1510"
 espoused to|strong = "G1722" Joseph|strong = "G2501",
 before|strong = "G4250" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G4905"
 together|strong = "G4905", she|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"
 found|strong = "G2147" with|strong = "G1722" child, of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost. ¹⁹ Whereupon
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" her|strong = "G0846" husband|strong = "G0435",
 being|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" just|strong = "G1342"
 man|strong = "G0435", and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
 willing|strong = "G2309" publicly to|strong = "G2309" expose
 her|strong = "G0846", was|strong = "G1510" minded to|strong = "G2309" put
 her|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0630" privately|strong = "G2977". ²⁰
 But|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G0846"
 thought|strong = "G3004" on|strong = "G1722" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778", behold|strong = "G2400" the|strong = "G3588"
 angel|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" appeared|strong = "G3708" to|strong = "G3004"

him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" sleep,
saying|strong = "G3004": Joseph|strong = "G2501", son|strong = "G5207"
of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", fear|strong = "G5399"
not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G3004" take|strong = "G3880" unto thee
Mary|strong = "G3137" thy wife|strong = "G1135", for|strong = "G1063"
that|strong = "G3004" which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"
conceived|strong = "G1080" in|strong = "G1722" her|strong = "G0846",
is|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost. ²¹ And|strong = "G2532"
she|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G4982"
forth|strong = "G5088" a|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G5207":
and|strong = "G2532" thou shalt call|strong = "G2564" his|strong = "G0846"
name|strong = "G3686" JESUS|strong = "G2424". For|strong = "G1063"
he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" save|strong = "G4982"
his|strong = "G0846" people|strong = "G2992" from|strong = "G0575"
their|strong = "G0846" sins|strong = "G0266". ²² Now|strong = "G1161"
all|strong = "G3650" this|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G3588"
done|strong = "G1096" that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1223" might
be|strong = "G1096" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588"
the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" spoke|strong = "G3004"
by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396",
saying|strong = "G3004": ²³ Behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G2192"
virgin|strong = "G3933" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
with|strong = "G3326" child|strong = "G5088", and|strong = "G2532" bring
forth|strong = "G5088" a|strong = "G2192" son|strong = "G5207",
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532"
call|strong = "G2564" his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686"
Emmanuel, which|strong = "G3739" being|strong = "G1510" interpreted
is|strong = "G1510", God|strong = "G2316" with|strong = "G3326"
us|strong = "G1722". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501"
rising up|strong = "G1453" from|strong = "G0575" sleep|strong = "G5258",
did|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588"
angel|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
Lord|strong = "G2962" had|strong = "G3588" commanded|strong = "G4367"
him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880" unto
him|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135". ²⁵
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" knew|strong = "G1097"
her|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756" till she|strong = "G0846" brought
forth|strong = "G5088" her|strong = "G0846" firstborn son|strong = "G5207":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564"
his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686" JESUS|strong = "G2424".

2When|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
therefore|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G2424" born|strong = "G1080"
in|strong = "G1722" Bethlehem|strong = "G0965" of|strong = "G1080" Juda,

in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"
of|strong = "G1080" king|strong = "G0935" Herod|strong = "G2264",
behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G1722" came|strong = "G3854"
wise men from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" east|strong = "G0395"
to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414". ²
Saying|strong = "G3004", Where|strong = "G4226" is|strong = "G1510"
he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G1510"
born|strong = "G5088" king|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0935"
the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"? For|strong = "G1063"
we|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G1510" seen|strong = "G3708"
his|strong = "G0846" star|strong = "G0792" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" east|strong = "G0395", and|strong = "G2532"
are|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G3004" adore
him|strong = "G0846". ³ And|strong = "G2532" king|strong = "G0935"
Herod|strong = "G2264" hearing|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3588",
was|strong = "G3588" troubled|strong = "G5015", and|strong = "G2532"
all|strong = "G3956" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" with|strong = "G3326"
him|strong = "G0846". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" assembling
together|strong = "G4863" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3956" scribes|strong = "G1122" of|strong = "G1080"
the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992", he|strong = "G2532"
inquired|strong = "G4441" of|strong = "G1080" them|strong = "G0846"
where|strong = "G4226" Christ|strong = "G5547" should|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G2532" born|strong = "G1080". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846": In|strong = "G1722" Bethlehem|strong = "G0965"
of|strong = "G1223" Juda. For|strong = "G1063" so|strong = "G3779"
it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" written|strong = "G1125"
by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396": ⁶
And|strong = "G2532" thou Bethlehem|strong = "G0965"
the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G1537" Juda art
not|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" least|strong = "G1646"
among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" princes of|strong = "G1537"
Juda: for|strong = "G1063" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" thee
shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831"
the|strong = "G3588" captain that|strong = "G3748" shall|strong = "G2532"
rule|strong = "G4165" my|strong = "G1722" people|strong = "G2992"
Israel|strong = "G2474". ⁷ Then|strong = "G5119" Herod|strong = "G2264",
privately|strong = "G2977" calling|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588"
wise men|strong = "G0846", learned diligently of|strong = "G3588"
them|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G5550"
of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" star|strong = "G0792"
which|strong = "G3588" appeared|strong = "G5316" to|strong = "G0846"
them|strong = "G0846"; ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" sending|strong = "G3992"
them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" Bethlehem|strong = "G0965",

said|strong = "G3004": Go|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" diligently inquire|strong = "G1833" after|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813", and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3004" have|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" him|strong = "G0846", bring|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004" word|strong = "G0518" again|strong = "G2532", that|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G1473" also|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" adore him|strong = "G0846". ⁹ Who|strong = "G3739" having heard|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935", went|strong = "G2064" their|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G4198"; and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400" the|strong = "G3588" star|strong = "G0792" which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G1510" seen|strong = "G3708" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" east|strong = "G0395", went|strong = "G2064" before|strong = "G4254" them|strong = "G0846", until|strong = "G2193" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" stood|strong = "G2476" over|strong = "G1883" where|strong = "G3757" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" was|strong = "G1510". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G1161" seeing|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" star|strong = "G0792" they|strong = "G1161" rejoiced|strong = "G5463" with|strong = "G4970" exceeding great|strong = "G3173" joy|strong = "G5479". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" entering into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614", they|strong = "G0846" found the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" with|strong = "G3326" Mary|strong = "G3137" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" falling|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098" they|strong = "G0846" adored him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" opening|strong = "G0455" their|strong = "G0846" treasures|strong = "G2344", they|strong = "G0846" offered|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G0846" gifts|strong = "G1435"; gold|strong = "G5557", frankincense|strong = "G3030", and|strong = "G2532" myrrh|strong = "G4666". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" having received an|strong = "G2532" answer in|strong = "G1519" sleep that|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" should|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" return|strong = "G0344" to|strong = "G1519" Herod|strong = "G2264", they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G0402" back|strong = "G1519" another|strong = "G0243" way|strong = "G3598" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846" country|strong = "G5561". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2596" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" departed|strong = "G0402", behold|strong = "G2400" an|strong = "G1510" angel|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" appeared|strong = "G3708" in|strong = "G1519" sleep to|strong = "G1519" Joseph|strong = "G2501", saying|strong = "G3004": Arise|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" fly

into|strong="G1519" Egypt|strong="G0125": and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563" until|strong="G2193" I|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004" thee.
 For|strong="G1063" it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G3195" to|strong="G1519" pass that|strong="G3004" Herod|strong="G2264" will|strong="G1510" seek|strong="G2212" the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813" to|strong="G1519" destroy|strong="G0622" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁴ Who|strong="G3588" arose, and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384" by|strong="G2532" night|strong="G3571", and|strong="G2532" retired into|strong="G1519" Egypt|strong="G0125": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" there|strong="G1161" until|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" death of|strong="G3384" Herod|strong="G0846": ¹⁵ That|strong="G2443" it|strong="G1223" might|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" fulfilled|strong="G4137" which|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" spoke|strong="G3004" by|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004": Out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G5207" Egypt|strong="G0125" have|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1473" called|strong="G2564" my|strong="G5259" son|strong="G5207". ¹⁶ Then|strong="G2532" Herod|strong="G2264" perceiving that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3739" deluded by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" wise men|strong="G3956", was|strong="G3739" exceeding angry; and|strong="G2532" sending|strong="G0649" killed|strong="G0337" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" children|strong="G3816" that|strong="G3754" were|strong="G3956" in|strong="G1722" Bethlehem|strong="G0965", and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" borders thereof, from|strong="G0575" two|strong="G1332" years|strong="G1332" old|strong="G1332" and|strong="G2532" under|strong="G5259", according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3956" time|strong="G5550" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3739" diligently inquired of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" wise men|strong="G3956". ¹⁷ Then|strong="G5119" was|strong="G3588" fulfilled|strong="G4137" that|strong="G3004" which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" spoken|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1223" Jeremias the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004": ¹⁸ A|strong="G1510" voice|strong="G5456" in|strong="G1722" Rama was|strong="G1510" heard|strong="G0191", lamentation and|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" mourning|strong="G3602"; Rachel|strong="G4478" bewailing her|strong="G0846" children|strong="G5043", and|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" comforted|strong="G3870",

because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756". ¹⁹ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Herod|strong = "G2264" was|strong = "G3588" dead, behold|strong = "G2400" an|strong = "G0032" angel|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" appeared|strong = "G3708" in|strong = "G1722" sleep to|strong = "G2596" Joseph|strong = "G2501" in|strong = "G1722" Egypt|strong = "G0125", ²⁰ Saying|strong = "G3004": Arise|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G1093" Israel|strong = "G2474". For|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G2348" that|strong = "G3004" sought|strong = "G2212" the|strong = "G3588" life|strong = "G5590" of|strong = "G1093" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813". ²¹ Who|strong = "G3588" arose, and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G1093" Israel|strong = "G2474". ²² But|strong = "G1161" hearing|strong = "G0191" that|strong = "G3754" Archelaus|strong = "G0745" reigned|strong = "G0936" in|strong = "G1519" Judea|strong = "G2449" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" room of|strong = "G3962" Herod|strong = "G2264" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962", he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G0565" thither: and|strong = "G1161" being warned|strong = "G5537" in|strong = "G1519" sleep retired into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" quarters of|strong = "G3962" Galilee|strong = "G1056". ²³ And|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" he|strong = "G2532" dwelt in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3004" city|strong = "G4172" called|strong = "G2564" Nazareth|strong = "G3478": that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G1223" might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3748" was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223" prophets|strong = "G4396": That|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G4396" be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564" a|strong = "G3004" Nazarene|strong = "G3480".

3And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" cometh John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910" preaching|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" desert|strong = "G2048" of|strong = "G2250" Judea|strong = "G2449". ² And|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004": Do|strong = "G3004" penance: for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588"

kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 is|strong = "G3772" at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448". ³
 For|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" was|strong = "G1510"
 spoken|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G1223" by|strong = "G1722" Isaias
 the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004":
 A|strong = "G1510" voice|strong = "G5456" of|strong = "G1223"
 one|strong = "G3778" crying|strong = "G0994" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" desert|strong = "G2048", Prepare|strong = "G2090" ye
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", make|strong = "G4160"
 straight|strong = "G2117" his|strong = "G0846" paths|strong = "G5147". ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846"
 John|strong = "G2491" had|strong = "G2192" his|strong = "G0846"
 garment|strong = "G1742" of|strong = "G0575" camels'
 hair|strong = "G2359", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" leathern
 girdle about|strong = "G4012" his|strong = "G0846" loins|strong = "G3751":
 and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" meat|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G1510" locusts|strong = "G0200" and|strong = "G2532"
 wild|strong = "G0066" honey|strong = "G3192". ⁵ Then|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1607" to|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G0846" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" and|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" Judea|strong = "G2449", and|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" country|strong = "G4066"
 about|strong = "G4314" Jordan|strong = "G2446": ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" baptized|strong = "G0907" by|strong = "G1722"
 him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 Jordan|strong = "G2446", confessing|strong = "G1843" their|strong = "G0846"
 sins|strong = "G0266". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708"
 many|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532"
 Sadducees|strong = "G4523" coming|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G0846" baptism|strong = "G0908", he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Ye
 brood|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G0575" vipers|strong = "G2191",
 who|strong = "G3588" hath shewed you|strong = "G5210"
 to|strong = "G3004" flee|strong = "G5343" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" wrath|strong = "G3709" to|strong = "G3004"
 come|strong = "G2064"? ⁸ Bring|strong = "G4160" forth|strong = "G4160"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" fruit|strong = "G2590" worthy|strong = "G0514"
 of|strong = "G0514" penance. ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 think|strong = "G1380" not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G3004"
 say|strong = "G3004" within|strong = "G1722" yourselves|strong = "G1438",
 We|strong = "G3778" have|strong = "G2192" Abraham|strong = "G0011"
 for|strong = "G1063" our|strong = "G2316" father|strong = "G3962".
 For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532" tell|strong = "G3004"

you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" God|strong="G2316"
 is|strong="G2316" able|strong="G1410" of|strong="G1537"
 these|strong="G3778" stones|strong="G3037" to|strong="G3004"
 raise|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453" children|strong="G5043"
 to|strong="G3004" Abraham|strong="G0011". ¹⁰ For|strong="G1519"
 now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3956" axe|strong="G0513"
 is|strong="G3588" laid|strong="G2749" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" root|strong="G4491" of|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" trees|strong="G1186". Every|strong="G3956"
 tree|strong="G1186" therefore|strong="G3767" that|strong="G3956" doth
 not|strong="G3361" yield good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590",
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G1581"
 down|strong="G1581", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G0906"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" fire|strong="G4442". ¹¹
 I|strong="G1473" indeed|strong="G2532" baptize|strong="G0907"
 you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 water|strong="G5204" unto penance, but|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G1473",
 is|strong="G1510" mightier|strong="G2478" than|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473", whose|strong="G3739" shoes|strong="G5266"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 worthy|strong="G2425" to|strong="G1519" bear|strong="G0941";
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" baptize|strong="G0907"
 you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost and|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442".
¹² Whose|strong="G3739" fan is|strong="G3739" in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" thoroughly cleanse
 his|strong="G0846" floor|strong="G0257" and|strong="G2532"
 gather|strong="G4863" his|strong="G0846" wheat|strong="G4621"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" barn|strong="G0596";
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" chaff|strong="G0892"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" burn|strong="G2618"
 with|strong="G1722" unquenchable|strong="G0762" fire|strong="G4442".
¹³ Then|strong="G5119" cometh Jesus|strong="G2424"
 from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056" to|strong="G4314"
 the|strong="G3588" Jordan|strong="G2446", unto John|strong="G2491",
 to|strong="G4314" be baptized|strong="G0907" by|strong="G5259"
 him|strong="G0846". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161" John|strong="G2491"
 stayed him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": I|strong="G1473"
 ought to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G2532" baptized|strong="G0907"
 by|strong="G5259" thee, and|strong="G2532" comest thou
 to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G3004"? ¹⁵ And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846": Suffer it|strong="G0846"

to|strong = "G4314" be|strong = "G1510" so|strong = "G3779"
 now|strong = "G1161". For|strong = "G1063" so|strong = "G3779"
 it|strong = "G0846" becometh us|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
 fulfill|strong = "G4137" all|strong = "G3956" justice|strong = "G1343".
 Then|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G0846" suffered him|strong = "G0846".

¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" being
 baptized|strong = "G0907", forthwith came|strong = "G2064"
 out|strong = "G0575" of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588"
 water|strong = "G5204": and|strong = "G2532" lo|strong = "G2400",
 the|strong = "G3588" heavens|strong = "G3772" were|strong = "G3588"
 opened|strong = "G0455" to|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 the|strong = "G3588" Spirit|strong = "G4151" of|strong = "G4151"
 God|strong = "G2316" descending|strong = "G2597" as|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G3708" dove|strong = "G4058", and|strong = "G2532"
 coming|strong = "G2064" upon|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G1510"
 voice|strong = "G5456" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 saying|strong = "G3004": This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G3708" beloved|strong = "G0027" Son|strong = "G5207",
 in|strong = "G1722" whom|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473"
 am|strong = "G1510" well|strong = "G2532" pleased|strong = "G2106".

4Then|strong = "G5119" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G2424"
 led|strong = "G0321" by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3588"
 spirit|strong = "G4151" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 desert|strong = "G2048", to|strong = "G1519" be tempted|strong = "G3985"
 by|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G3588" devil|strong = "G1228". ²
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2250" fasted|strong = "G3522" forty|strong = "G5062"
 days|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532" forty|strong = "G5062"
 nights|strong = "G3571", afterwards|strong = "G5305" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G2532" hungry|strong = "G3983". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" tempter|strong = "G3985" coming|strong = "G4334"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846":
 If|strong = "G1487" thou be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316",
 command|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G2443" these|strong = "G3778"
 stones|strong = "G3037" be|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G1096"
 bread|strong = "G0740". ⁴ Who|strong = "G3588"
 answered|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004":
 It|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G2316" written|strong = "G1125",
 Not|strong = "G3756" in|strong = "G1909" bread|strong = "G0740"
 alone|strong = "G3441" doth man|strong = "G0444" live|strong = "G2198",
 but|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1909" every|strong = "G3956"

word|strong = "G4487" that|strong = "G3004" proceedeth from|strong = "G0444" the|strong = "G3956" mouth|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316". ⁵ Then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" devil|strong = "G1228" took|strong = "G3880" him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" holy|strong = "G0040" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2476" him|strong = "G0846" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" pinnacle|strong = "G4419" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413", ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846": If|strong = "G1487" thou be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316", cast|strong = "G0906" thyself down|strong = "G2736", for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" written|strong = "G1125": That|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" hath given|strong = "G1781" his|strong = "G0846" angels|strong = "G0032" charge|strong = "G1909" over|strong = "G1909" thee, and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495" shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" bear|strong = "G0142" thee up|strong = "G0142", lest perhaps|strong = "G3379" thou dash thy foot|strong = "G4228" against|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1510" stone|strong = "G3037". ⁷ Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G5346" to|strong = "G3825" him|strong = "G0846": It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G2316" written|strong = "G1125" again|strong = "G3825": Thou shalt not|strong = "G3756" tempt the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" thy God|strong = "G2316". ⁸ Again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G3956" devil|strong = "G1228" took|strong = "G3880" him|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3825" very|strong = "G0846" high|strong = "G5308" mountain|strong = "G3735", and|strong = "G2532" shewed him|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" kingdoms|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G2889", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" glory|strong = "G1391" of|strong = "G0932" them|strong = "G0846", ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": All|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" will|strong = "G3778" I|strong = "G1473" give|strong = "G1325" thee, if|strong = "G1437" falling|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098" thou wilt adore me|strong = "G1325". ¹⁰ Then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Begone, Satan|strong = "G4567": for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G2316" written|strong = "G1125", The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" thy God|strong = "G2316" shalt thou adore, and|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" only|strong = "G3441" shalt thou serve|strong = "G3000". ¹¹ Then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" devil|strong = "G1228" left|strong = "G0863" him|strong = "G0846";

and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400" angels|strong = "G0032" came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" ministered|strong = "G1247" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". ¹² And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G0191" had|strong = "G3748" heard|strong = "G0191" that|strong = "G3754" John|strong = "G2491" was|strong = "G3588" delivered|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G1519", he|strong = "G3754" retired into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056": ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" leaving|strong = "G2641" the|strong = "G3588" city Nazareth|strong = "G3478", he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" dwelt in|strong = "G1722" Capharnaum on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G3864" coast, in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" borders of|strong = "G1722" Zabulon and|strong = "G2532" Nephthalim; ¹⁴ That|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1223" might be fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223" Isaias the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396": ¹⁵ Land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G1093" Zabulon and|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G1093" Nephthalim, the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G1093" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" beyond|strong = "G4008" the|strong = "G3588" Jordan|strong = "G2446", Galilee|strong = "G1056" of|strong = "G1093" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484": ¹⁶ The|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992" that|strong = "G3708" sat|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722" darkness|strong = "G4655", hath seen|strong = "G3708" great|strong = "G3173" light|strong = "G5457": and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3708" sat|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" region|strong = "G5561" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" shadow|strong = "G4639" of|strong = "G1722" death|strong = "G2288", light|strong = "G5457" is|strong = "G3588" sprung up. ¹⁷ From|strong = "G0575" that|strong = "G3004" time|strong = "G5119" Jesus|strong = "G2424" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G3004" preach|strong = "G2784", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004": Do|strong = "G3004" penance, for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3772" at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" walking|strong = "G4043" by|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G2281" Galilee|strong = "G1056", saw|strong = "G3708" two|strong = "G1417" brethren|strong = "G0080", Simon|strong = "G4613" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" called|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406" his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080", casting|strong = "G0906" a|strong = "G1510" net into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" (for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" fishers|strong = "G0231"). ¹⁹

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G0846": Come|strong="G1205" ye after|strong="G3694"
 me|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
 will|strong="G0444" make|strong="G4160" you|strong="G5210"
 to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G2532" fishers|strong="G0231"
 of|strong="G0444" men|strong="G0444". ²⁰ And|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G0846" immediately|strong="G2112"
 leaving|strong="G0863" their|strong="G0846" nets|strong="G1350",
 followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 going|strong="G4260" on|strong="G1722" from|strong="G1722" thence,
 he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" other|strong="G0243"
 two|strong="G1417" brethren|strong="G0080", James|strong="G2385"
 the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3962" Zebedee|strong="G2199",
 and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491" his|strong="G0846"
 brother|strong="G0080", in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3708"
 ship|strong="G4143" with|strong="G3326" Zebedee|strong="G2199"
 their|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962", mending|strong="G2675"
 their|strong="G0846" nets|strong="G1350": and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G2564" them|strong="G0846". ²²
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" forthwith left|strong="G0863"
 their|strong="G0846" nets and|strong="G2532" father|strong="G3962",
 and|strong="G2532" followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G0846" went|strong="G4013"
 about|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" Galilee|strong="G1056",
 teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846"
 synagogues|strong="G4864", and|strong="G2532"
 preaching|strong="G2784" the|strong="G3956" gospel|strong="G2098"
 of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932":
 and|strong="G2532" healing|strong="G2323" all|strong="G3956" manner
 of|strong="G0932" sickness|strong="G3119" and|strong="G2532"
 every|strong="G3956" infirmity, among|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" fame went|strong="G0565"
 throughout|strong="G3650" all|strong="G3956" Syria|strong="G4947",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" presented|strong="G4374"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956"
 sick|strong="G2560" people|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3956"
 were|strong="G3956" taken with|strong="G2532" divers
 diseases|strong="G3554" and|strong="G2532" torments,
 and|strong="G2532" such as|strong="G1519" were|strong="G3956"
 possessed|strong="G2192" by|strong="G1438" devils,
 and|strong="G2532" lunatics, and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3956" had|strong="G2192" palsy, and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" cured|strong="G2323" them|strong="G0846": ²⁵
 And|strong="G2532" much|strong="G4183" people|strong="G3793"
 followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575"

Galilee|strong = "G1056", and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
 Decapolis|strong = "G1179", and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
 Judea|strong = "G2449", and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
 beyond|strong = "G4008" the|strong = "G3588" Jordan|strong = "G2446".

5And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0305"
 up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3708"
 mountain|strong = "G3735", and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" set down|strong = "G2523",
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" unto
 him|strong = "G0846". ² And|strong = "G2532" opening|strong = "G0455"
 his|strong = "G0846" mouth|strong = "G4750", he|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": ³
 Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 poor|strong = "G4434" in|strong = "G4434" spirit|strong = "G4151":
 for|strong = "G3754" theirs|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁴ Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107"
 the|strong = "G3588" meek: for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" shall
 possess the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093". ⁵
 Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107" they|strong = "G0846"
 that|strong = "G3754" mourn|strong = "G3996": for|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G0846" shall be comforted|strong = "G3870". ⁶
 Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107" they|strong = "G0846"
 that|strong = "G3754" hunger|strong = "G3983" and|strong = "G2532"
 thirst|strong = "G1372" after|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G1343":
 for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" fill. ⁷
 Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107" the|strong = "G3588"
 merciful|strong = "G1655": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" shall
 obtain mercy|strong = "G1653". ⁸ Blessed|strong = "G3107"
 are|strong = "G3107" the|strong = "G3588" clean|strong = "G2513"
 of|strong = "G2316" heart|strong = "G2588": for|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2316" see|strong = "G3708"
 God|strong = "G2316". ⁹ Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3107"
 the|strong = "G3588" peacemakers|strong = "G1518": for|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2564" be|strong = "G2316"
 called|strong = "G2564" children of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316".
¹⁰ Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G0846"
 that|strong = "G3754" suffer persecution for|strong = "G3754" justice'
 sake|strong = "G1752": for|strong = "G3754" theirs|strong = "G0846"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹¹ Blessed|strong = "G3107"

are|strong="G1510" ye when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" revile you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" persecute|strong="G1377" you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" speak|strong="G3004" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3004" is|strong="G1510" evil|strong="G4190" against|strong="G2596" you|strong="G5210", untruly, for|strong="G1752" my|strong="G3956" sake|strong="G1752": ¹² Be|strong="G2532" glad|strong="G5463" and|strong="G2532" rejoice|strong="G5463", for|strong="G1063" your|strong="G2532" reward|strong="G3408" is|strong="G3772" very|strong="G4183" great|strong="G4183" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". For|strong="G1063" so|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" persecuted|strong="G1377" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396" that|strong="G3754" were|strong="G3588" before|strong="G4253" you|strong="G5210". ¹³ You|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" salt|strong="G0217" of|strong="G1093" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093". But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3588" salt|strong="G0217" lose its|strong="G5259" savour, wherewith shall|strong="G0444" it|strong="G1437" be|strong="G1510" salted|strong="G0233"? It|strong="G1437" is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2480" for|strong="G1519" nothing|strong="G3762" any|strong="G2089" more|strong="G2089" but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G0906" out|strong="G1854", and|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1510" trodden on|strong="G1722" by|strong="G1722" men|strong="G0444". ¹⁴ You|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457" of|strong="G4172" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889". A|strong="G1510" city|strong="G4172" seated on|strong="G1883" a|strong="G1510" mountain|strong="G3735" cannot|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" hid|strong="G2928". ¹⁵ Neither|strong="G3761" do|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3956" light|strong="G2545" a|strong="G5087" candle and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G5087" it|strong="G0846" under|strong="G5259" a|strong="G5087" bushel, but|strong="G0235" upon|strong="G1909" a|strong="G5087" candlestick, that|strong="G3956" it|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" shine|strong="G2989" to|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3956" are|strong="G3956" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" house|strong="G3614". ¹⁶ So|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2989" your|strong="G3708" light|strong="G5457" shine|strong="G2989" before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G0444", that|strong="G3704" they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" your|strong="G3708" good|strong="G2570" works|strong="G2041", and|strong="G2532" glorify|strong="G1392" your|strong="G3708" Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G0444" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁷ Do|strong="G3361"

not|strong="G3756" think|strong="G3543" that|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G3754" am come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064"
 destroy|strong="G2647" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3551",
 or|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396".
 I|strong="G3754" am not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G2064" destroy|strong="G2647", but|strong="G0235"
 to|strong="G2064" fulfill|strong="G4137". ¹⁸ For|strong="G1063"
 amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" unto
 you|strong="G5210", till heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532"
 earth|strong="G1093" pass|strong="G3928", one|strong="G1520" jot,
 or|strong="G2228" one|strong="G1520" tittle shall|strong="G2762"
 not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G3928" of|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3956" law|strong="G3551", till all|strong="G3956"
 be|strong="G1096" fulfilled. ¹⁹ He|strong="G2532"
 therefore|strong="G3767" that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G0444"
 break|strong="G3089" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G0932"
 these|strong="G3778" least|strong="G1646"
 commandments|strong="G1785", and|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G0444" so|strong="G3767" teach|strong="G1321"
 men|strong="G0444", shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2532"
 called|strong="G2564" the|strong="G3588" least|strong="G1646"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772". But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G0444"
 do|strong="G4160" and|strong="G2532" teach|strong="G1321",
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2532"
 called|strong="G2564" great|strong="G3173" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁰ For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1437"
 tell|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 unless|strong="G1437" your|strong="G1437" justice|strong="G1343"
 abound|strong="G4052" more|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183"
 that|strong="G3754" of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588"
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772". ²¹
 You|strong="G3739" have|strong="G1510" heard|strong="G0191"
 that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0191" was|strong="G1510"
 said|strong="G2046" to|strong="G0191" them|strong="G3739"
 of|strong="G0191" old|strong="G0744": Thou shalt not|strong="G3756"
 kill. And|strong="G1161" whosoever shall|strong="G0191" kill
 shall|strong="G0191" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1161" danger
 of|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588" judgment|strong="G2920". ²²
 But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" whosoever

is|strong = "G1510" angry|strong = "G3710" with|strong = "G1519"
his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080", shall be|strong = "G1510"
in|strong = "G1519" danger of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
judgment|strong = "G2920". And|strong = "G1161" whosoever shall
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
brother|strong = "G0080", Raca, shall be|strong = "G1510"
in|strong = "G1519" danger of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
council|strong = "G4892". And|strong = "G1161" whosoever shall
say|strong = "G3004", Thou Fool|strong = "G3474", shall be|strong = "G1510"
in|strong = "G1519" danger of|strong = "G3956" hell|strong = "G1067"
fire|strong = "G4442". ²³ If|strong = "G1437" therefore|strong = "G3767"
thou offer|strong = "G4374" thy gift|strong = "G1435" at|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" altar|strong = "G2379", and|strong = "G0080"
there|strong = "G2546" thou remember|strong = "G3403"
that|strong = "G3754" thy brother|strong = "G0080" hath
any|strong = "G5100" thing against|strong = "G2596" thee; ²⁴
Leave|strong = "G0863" there|strong = "G1563" thy offering|strong = "G1435"
before|strong = "G1715" the|strong = "G3588" altar|strong = "G2379",
and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G5217" first|strong = "G4413"
to|strong = "G2064" be|strong = "G2532" reconciled|strong = "G1259"
to|strong = "G2064" thy brother|strong = "G0080": and|strong = "G2532"
then|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" thou shalt
offer|strong = "G4374" thy gift|strong = "G1435". ²⁵ Be|strong = "G1510"
at|strong = "G1722" agreement with|strong = "G3326" thy
adversary|strong = "G0476" betimes, whilst thou art in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" with|strong = "G3326"
him|strong = "G0846": lest perhaps|strong = "G3379" the|strong = "G3588"
adversary|strong = "G0476" deliver|strong = "G3860" thee
to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" judge|strong = "G2923",
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" judge|strong = "G2923"
deliver|strong = "G3860" thee to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
officer|strong = "G5257", and|strong = "G2532" thou be|strong = "G1510"
cast|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438". ²⁶
Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" thee, thou shalt not|strong = "G3756"
go|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1831" thence till
thou repay|strong = "G0591" the|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078"
farthing. ²⁷ You|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G3748"
heard|strong = "G0191" that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G0191"
was|strong = "G3748" said|strong = "G2046" to|strong = "G0191"
them|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G0191" old: Thou shalt
not|strong = "G3756" commit|strong = "G3431" adultery|strong = "G3431".
²⁸ But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" whosoever
shall look|strong = "G0991" on|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3004"
woman|strong = "G1135" to|strong = "G4314" lust|strong = "G1937"

after|strong="G1161" her|strong="G0846", hath already|strong="G2235"
 committed|strong="G3431" adultery|strong="G3431"
 with|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1487" thy right|strong="G1188" eye|strong="G3788"
 scandalize thee, pluck|strong="G1807" it|strong="G0846"
 out|strong="G0575" and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G0906"
 it|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575" thee. For|strong="G1063"
 it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" expedient for|strong="G1063" thee
 that|strong="G2443" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G0575" thy
 members|strong="G3196" should|strong="G2443" perish|strong="G0622",
 rather|strong="G1161" than|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443" thy
 whole|strong="G3650" body|strong="G4983" be|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067". ³⁰
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" thy right|strong="G1188"
 hand|strong="G5495" scandalize thee, cut|strong="G1581"
 it|strong="G0846" off|strong="G1581", and|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G0906" it|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575" thee:
 for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" expedient
 for|strong="G1063" thee that|strong="G2443" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G0575" thy members|strong="G3196" should|strong="G2443"
 perish|strong="G0622", rather than|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443"
 thy whole|strong="G3650" body|strong="G4983" be|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067". ³¹
 And|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" hath been said|strong="G2046",
 whosoever shall put|strong="G1325" away|strong="G0630"
 his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135", let|strong="G0630"
 him|strong="G0846" give|strong="G1325" her|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G1325" bill of|strong="G3588" divorce|strong="G0647". ³²
 But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" whosoever
 shall|strong="G2532" put|strong="G4160" away|strong="G0630"
 his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135", excepting for|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G3956" cause|strong="G4160" of|strong="G3056"
 fornication|strong="G4202", maketh her|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G3004" commit|strong="G3431" adultery|strong="G3431":
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754"
 shall|strong="G2532" marry|strong="G1060" her|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3754" is|strong="G3739" put|strong="G4160"
 away|strong="G0630", committeth adultery|strong="G3431". ³³
 Again|strong="G3825" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G3748"
 heard|strong="G0191" that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0191"
 was|strong="G3588" said|strong="G2046" to|strong="G3825"
 them|strong="G0191" of|strong="G2962" old|strong="G0744", Thou shalt
 not|strong="G3756" forswear thyself: but|strong="G1161" thou shalt
 perform thy oaths|strong="G3727" to|strong="G3825"

the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962". ³⁴ But|strong="G1161"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G3004"
 swear|strong="G3660" at|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3588",
 neither|strong="G3383" by|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772",
 for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" throne|strong="G2362" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316": ³⁵ Nor|strong="G3383" by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093", for|strong="G1519"
 it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" his|strong="G0846"
 footstool|strong="G5286": nor|strong="G3383" by|strong="G1722"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414", for|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" city|strong="G4172"
 of|strong="G1093" the|strong="G3588" great|strong="G3173"
 king|strong="G0935": ³⁶ Neither|strong="G3756" shalt thou
 swear|strong="G3660" by|strong="G1722" thy head|strong="G2776",
 because|strong="G3754" thou canst not|strong="G3756"
 make|strong="G4160" one|strong="G1520" hair|strong="G2359"
 white|strong="G3022" or|strong="G2228" black|strong="G3189". ³⁷
 But|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1510" your|strong="G3588"
 speech|strong="G3056" be|strong="G1510" yea, yea: no|strong="G3756",
 no|strong="G3756": and|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3778"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" over|strong="G1537"
 and|strong="G1161" above these|strong="G3778", is|strong="G1510"
 of|strong="G1537" evil|strong="G4190". ³⁸ You|strong="G3754"
 have|strong="G2532" heard|strong="G0191" that|strong="G3754"
 it|strong="G0191" hath been|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2046",
 An|strong="G2532" eye|strong="G3788" for|strong="G3754"
 an|strong="G2532" eye|strong="G3788", and|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G0191" tooth|strong="G3599" for|strong="G3754"
 a|strong="G0191" tooth|strong="G3599". ³⁹ But|strong="G1161"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G1519"
 resist|strong="G0436" evil|strong="G4190": but|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G3748" one|strong="G3588" strike thee on|strong="G1519" thy
 right|strong="G1188" cheek|strong="G4600", turn|strong="G4762"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" also|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G0243": ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2983" man will|strong="G2309" contend
 with|strong="G2532" thee in|strong="G2532" judgment|strong="G2919",
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2983" away|strong="G0863" thy
 coat|strong="G2440", let|strong="G0863" go|strong="G0863" thy
 cloak|strong="G2440" also|strong="G2532" unto him|strong="G0846".
⁴¹ And|strong="G2532" whosoever will|strong="G3748" force thee
 one|strong="G1520" mile|strong="G3400", go|strong="G5217"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" other|strong="G0846"

two|strong="G1417", ⁴² Give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2309" him|strong="G1325" that|strong="G2309" asketh of|strong="G0575" thee and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G1325" that|strong="G2309" would|strong="G2309" borrow|strong="G1155" of|strong="G0575" thee turn|strong="G0654" not|strong="G3361" away|strong="G0654". ⁴³ You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" heard|strong="G0191" that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0191" hath been|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2046", Thou shalt love|strong="G0025" thy neighbor|strong="G4139", and|strong="G2532" hate|strong="G3404" thy enemy|strong="G2190". ⁴⁴

But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Love|strong="G0025" your|strong="G0025" enemies|strong="G2190": do|strong="G3004" good to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" hate you|strong="G5210": and|strong="G2532" pray|strong="G4336" for|strong="G5228" them|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" persecute|strong="G1377" and|strong="G2532" calumniate you|strong="G5210": ⁴⁵ That|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" children of|strong="G5207" your|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3772" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772", who|strong="G3588" maketh his|strong="G0846" sun|strong="G2246" to|strong="G1909" rise|strong="G0393" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G0018", and|strong="G2532" bad|strong="G4190", and|strong="G2532" raineth upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" just|strong="G1342" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" unjust|strong="G0094". ⁴⁶ For|strong="G1063" if|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" love|strong="G0025" them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G0846" love|strong="G0025" you|strong="G5210", what|strong="G5101" reward|strong="G3408" shall|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2192"? do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3780" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" publicans this|strong="G3588"? ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" salute your|strong="G1437" brethren|strong="G0080" only|strong="G3440", what|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" you|strong="G5210" more|strong="G4053"? do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3780" also|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" heathens this|strong="G3588"? ⁴⁸

Be|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" therefore|strong="G3767" perfect|strong="G5046", as|strong="G5613" also|strong="G5210" your|strong="G3588" heavenly|strong="G3770" Father|strong="G3962" is|strong="G1510" perfect|strong="G5046".

6Take|strong="G4337" heed that|strong="G0846" you|strong="G5210"

do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756" your|strong="G2192"
justice|strong="G1343" before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G0444",
to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G0444" seen|strong="G2300"
by|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846": otherwise|strong="G1487"
you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3756"
have|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" reward|strong="G3408"
of|strong="G3962" your|strong="G2192" Father|strong="G3962"
who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G0444" in|strong="G1722"
heaven|strong="G3772". ² Therefore|strong="G3767"
when|strong="G3752" thou dost an|strong="G2532" almsdeed,
sound|strong="G4537" not|strong="G3361" a|strong="G4160"
trumpet|strong="G4537" before|strong="G1715" thee, as|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" hypocrites|strong="G5273" do|strong="G4160"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" synagogues|strong="G4864"
and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
streets|strong="G4505", that|strong="G3004" they|strong="G0846"
may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" honoured by|strong="G1722"
men|strong="G0444". Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G0568" received|strong="G0568"
their|strong="G0846" reward|strong="G3408". ³ But|strong="G1161"
when|strong="G1161" thou dost alms|strong="G1654",
let|strong="G1097" not|strong="G3361" thy left|strong="G0710"
hand|strong="G1188" know|strong="G1097" what|strong="G5101" thy
right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188" doth. ⁴
That|strong="G3704" thy alms|strong="G1654" may|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927",
and|strong="G2532" thy Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588"
seeth in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927" will|strong="G1510"
repay|strong="G0591" thee. ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G3752" ye pray|strong="G4336", you|strong="G5210"
shall|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510"
as|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" hypocrites|strong="G5273",
that|strong="G3754" love|strong="G5368" to|strong="G3004"
stand|strong="G2476" and|strong="G2532" pray|strong="G4336"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" synagogues|strong="G4864"
and|strong="G2532" corners|strong="G1137" of|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" streets|strong="G4116", that|strong="G3754"
they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
seen|strong="G5316" by|strong="G1722" men|strong="G0444":
Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", they|strong="G0846"
have|strong="G1510" received|strong="G0568" their|strong="G0846"
reward|strong="G3408". ⁶ But|strong="G1161" thou
when|strong="G3752" thou shalt pray|strong="G4336",
enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" thy chamber,

and|strong="G2532" having shut|strong="G2808" the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374", pray|strong="G4336" to|strong="G1519" thy Father|strong="G3962" in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927": and|strong="G2532" thy Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" seeth in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927" will|strong="G2532" repay|strong="G0591" thee. ⁷ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" you|strong="G3754" are|strong="G3588" praying|strong="G4336", speak not|strong="G3361" much, as|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" heathens. For|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" think|strong="G1380" that|strong="G3754" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" much speaking they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G1161" be|strong="G3361" heard|strong="G1522". ⁸ Be|strong="G3767" not|strong="G3361" you|strong="G5210" therefore|strong="G3767" like|strong="G3666" to|strong="G0846" them|strong="G0846", for|strong="G1063" your|strong="G2192" Father|strong="G3962" knoweth what|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3739" needful for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G5210", before|strong="G4253" you|strong="G5210" ask|strong="G0154" him|strong="G0846". ⁹ Thus|strong="G3767" therefore|strong="G3767" shall you|strong="G5210" pray|strong="G4336": Our|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" art in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772", hallowed|strong="G0037" be|strong="G3767" thy name|strong="G3686". ¹⁰ Thy kingdom|strong="G0932" come|strong="G2064". Thy will|strong="G2307" be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" as|strong="G5613" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3772" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹¹ Give|strong="G1325" us|strong="G1325" this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594" our supersubstantial bread|strong="G0740". ¹² And|strong="G2532" forgive|strong="G0863" us|strong="G0863" our|strong="G2532" debts|strong="G3783", as|strong="G5613" we|strong="G2249" also|strong="G2532" forgive|strong="G0863" our|strong="G2532" debtors|strong="G3781". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" lead|strong="G1533" us|strong="G1519" not|strong="G3361" into|strong="G1519" temptation|strong="G3986". But|strong="G0235" deliver|strong="G4506" us|strong="G1519" from|strong="G0575" evil|strong="G4190". Amen. ¹⁴ For|strong="G1063" if|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G0444" forgive|strong="G0863" men|strong="G0444" their|strong="G0846" offences, your|strong="G1437" heavenly|strong="G3770" Father|strong="G3962" will|strong="G0444" forgive|strong="G0863" you|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532" your|strong="G1437" offences. ¹⁵ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3361" forgive|strong="G0863" men|strong="G0444", neither|strong="G3761" will|strong="G0444" your|strong="G1437"

Father|strong="G3962" forgive|strong="G0863" you|strong="G5210"
 your|strong="G1437" offences. ¹⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G5210" fast|strong="G3522",
 be|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3361" as|strong="G5613"
 the|strong="G3588" hypocrites|strong="G5273", sad|strong="G4659".
 For|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" disfigure their|strong="G0846"
 faces|strong="G4383", that|strong="G3004" they|strong="G0846"
 may|strong="G3004" appear|strong="G5316" unto men|strong="G0444"
 to|strong="G3004" fast|strong="G3522". Amen|strong="G0281"
 I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G0568"
 received|strong="G0568" their|strong="G0846" reward|strong="G3408".
¹⁷ But|strong="G1161" thou, when|strong="G2532" thou fastest
 anoint|strong="G0218" thy head|strong="G2776", and|strong="G2532"
 wash|strong="G3538" thy face|strong="G4383"; ¹⁸ That|strong="G3704"
 thou appear|strong="G5316" not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2532"
 men|strong="G0444" to|strong="G2532" fast|strong="G3522",
 but|strong="G0235" to|strong="G2532" thy Father|strong="G3962"
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G0444" in|strong="G1722"
 secret|strong="G2927": and|strong="G2532" thy Father|strong="G3962"
 who|strong="G3588" seeth in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927",
 will|strong="G0444" repay|strong="G0591" thee. ¹⁹ Lay
 not|strong="G3361" up|strong="G2343" to|strong="G1909"
 yourselves|strong="G4771" treasures|strong="G2344" on|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093": where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588"
 rust|strong="G1035", and|strong="G2532" moth|strong="G4597"
 consume, and|strong="G2532" where|strong="G3699"
 thieves|strong="G2812" break|strong="G1358" through
 and|strong="G2532" steal|strong="G2813". ²⁰ But|strong="G1161" lay
 up|strong="G2343" to|strong="G2532" yourselves|strong="G4771"
 treasures|strong="G2344" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772":
 where|strong="G3699" neither|strong="G3777" the|strong="G2532"
 rust|strong="G1035" nor|strong="G3761" moth|strong="G4597" doth
 consume, and|strong="G2532" where|strong="G3699"
 thieves|strong="G2812" do|strong="G2813" not|strong="G3756"
 break|strong="G1358" through|strong="G1722", nor|strong="G3761"
 steal|strong="G2813". ²¹ For|strong="G1063" where|strong="G3699"
 thy treasure|strong="G2344" is|strong="G1510", there|strong="G1563"
 is|strong="G1510" thy heart|strong="G2588" also|strong="G2532". ²²
 The|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5460" of|strong="G4983" thy
 body|strong="G4983" is|strong="G1510" thy eye|strong="G3788".
 If|strong="G1437" thy eye|strong="G3788" be|strong="G1510" single, thy
 whole|strong="G3650" body|strong="G4983" shall be|strong="G1510"
 lightsome. ²³ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487" thy
 eye|strong="G3788" be|strong="G1510" evil|strong="G4190" thy
 whole|strong="G3650" body|strong="G4983" shall|strong="G5457"

be|strong="G1510" darksome. If|strong="G1487" then|strong="G3767"
 the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457" that|strong="G3650"
 is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" thee, be|strong="G1510"
 darkness|strong="G4655": the|strong="G3588" darkness|strong="G4655"
 itself how|strong="G4214" great|strong="G4214" shall|strong="G5457"
 it|strong="G1437" be|strong="G1510"! ²⁴ No|strong="G3756"
 man|strong="G1520" can|strong="G1410" serve|strong="G1398"
 two|strong="G1417" masters|strong="G2962". For|strong="G1063"
 either|strong="G2228" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316"
 hate|strong="G3404" the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520",
 and|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025" the|strong="G3588"
 other|strong="G2087": or|strong="G2228" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2316" sustain the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520",
 and|strong="G2532" despise|strong="G2706" the|strong="G3588"
 other|strong="G2087". You|strong="G2532" cannot|strong="G3756"
 serve|strong="G1398" God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532"
 mammon. ²⁵ Therefore|strong="G1223" I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 be|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" solicitous for|strong="G1223"
 your|strong="G2532" life|strong="G5590", what|strong="G5101"
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G3778" eat|strong="G2068",
 nor|strong="G3366" for|strong="G1223" your|strong="G2532"
 body|strong="G4983", what|strong="G5101" you|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G3778" put|strong="G1746" on|strong="G1510".
 Is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" the|strong="G3588"
 life|strong="G5590" more|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183"
 the|strong="G3588" meat|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" body|strong="G4983" more|strong="G4183"
 than|strong="G4183" the|strong="G3588" raiment? ²⁶ Behold
 the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G3962"
 the|strong="G3588" air|strong="G3772", for|strong="G1519"
 they|strong="G0846" neither|strong="G3756" sow|strong="G4687",
 nor|strong="G3761" do|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 reap|strong="G2325", nor|strong="G3761" gather|strong="G4863"
 into|strong="G1519" barns|strong="G0596": and|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G2532" heavenly|strong="G3770" Father|strong="G3962"
 feedeth them|strong="G0846". Are|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"
 you|strong="G5210" of|strong="G3962" much|strong="G3123"
 more|strong="G3123" value than|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"?
²⁷ And|strong="G1161" which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537"
 you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1537" taking thought,
 can|strong="G1410" add|strong="G4369" to|strong="G1909"
 his|strong="G0846" stature|strong="G2244" by|strong="G1537"
 one|strong="G1520" cubit? ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" for|strong="G4012"
 raiment why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G4459"
 solicitous? Consider the|strong="G3588" lilies|strong="G2918"

of|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068",
 how|strong="G4459" they|strong="G2532" grow|strong="G0837":
 they|strong="G2532" labour not|strong="G3756", neither|strong="G3756"
 do|strong="G3309" they|strong="G2532" spin|strong="G3514". ²⁹
 But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 not|strong="G3761" even|strong="G3761" Solomon|strong="G4672"
 in|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" his|strong="G0846"
 glory|strong="G1391" was|strong="G3588" arrayed as|strong="G5613"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1391" these|strong="G3778". ³⁰
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3588"
 grass|strong="G5528" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588"
 field|strong="G0068", which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 today|strong="G4594", and|strong="G2532" tomorrow|strong="G0839"
 is|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" oven, God|strong="G2316" doth so|strong="G2532"
 clothe: how|strong="G3779" much|strong="G4183" more|strong="G3123"
 you|strong="G5210", O ye of|strong="G2316" little faith? ³¹
 Be|strong="G3767" not|strong="G3361" solicitous
 therefore|strong="G3767", saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101"
 shall we|strong="G3767" eat|strong="G2068": or|strong="G2228"
 what|strong="G5101" shall we|strong="G3767" drink|strong="G4095",
 or|strong="G2228" wherewith shall we|strong="G3767"
 be|strong="G3767" clothed|strong="G4016"? ³² For|strong="G1063"
 after|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" do|strong="G1492" the|strong="G3956" heathens
 seek|strong="G1934". For|strong="G1063" your|strong="G3956"
 Father|strong="G3962" knoweth that|strong="G3754"
 you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G3748" need|strong="G5535"
 of|strong="G3962" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778". ³³ Seek|strong="G2212" ye
 therefore|strong="G1161" first|strong="G4413" the|strong="G3956"
 kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G0846",
 and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" justice|strong="G1343",
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532"
 added|strong="G4369" unto you|strong="G5210". ³⁴ Be|strong="G3767"
 not|strong="G3361" therefore|strong="G3767" solicitous
 for|strong="G1063" tomorrow|strong="G0839"; for|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G3588" morrow will|strong="G2250" be|strong="G3767"
 solicitous for|strong="G1063" itself|strong="G1438".
 Sufficient|strong="G0713" for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588"
 day|strong="G2250" is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
 evil|strong="G2549" thereof.

7 Judge you not, that you may be judged with what you shall and measure shall to. ³
 Any mote that brother's not is in thy eye eye? ⁴ Or how sayest thou to thy brother: Let me out of thy eye; and behold a beam is in thy own eye? ⁵ Thou hypocrite, cast the eye of thy own eye, and then shalt thou see to cast out of thy brother's eye. ⁶
 Give which to dogs; neither cast before swine, lest perhaps them under their feet, and turning upon you, they tear you. ⁷ Ask it, given, and find it: knock it, shall be opened. ⁸
 For every one that asketh, receiveth: and

he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3956" seeketh, findeth:
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2212" him|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3956" knocketh, it|strong="G2147" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" opened|strong="G0455". ⁹ Or|strong="G2228"
 what|strong="G5101" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G1510"
 there|strong="G1510" among|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210",
 of|strong="G5207" whom|strong="G3739" if his|strong="G0846"
 son|strong="G5207" shall|strong="G0444" ask|strong="G0154"
 bread|strong="G0740", will|strong="G1510" he|strong="G0846" reach
 him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1510" stone|strong="G3037"? ¹⁰
 Or|strong="G2228" if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" ask|strong="G0154" him|strong="G0846"
 a|strong="G2228" fish|strong="G2486", will|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" reach him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2228"
 serpent|strong="G3789"? ¹¹ If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210"
 then|strong="G3767" being|strong="G1510" evil|strong="G4190",
 know|strong="G1492" how|strong="G4214" to|strong="G1722"
 give|strong="G1325" good|strong="G0018" gifts|strong="G1390"
 to|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1487" children|strong="G5043":
 how|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214" more|strong="G3123"
 will|strong="G1510" your|strong="G1487" Father|strong="G3962"
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772", give|strong="G1325" good|strong="G0018"
 things|strong="G0018" to|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G0846" ask|strong="G0154" him|strong="G0846"? ¹²
 All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778" therefore|strong="G3767"
 whatsoever you|strong="G5210" would|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G2443" men|strong="G0444" should|strong="G2443"
 do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2443" you|strong="G5210",
 do|strong="G4160" you|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2443" them|strong="G0846". For|strong="G1063"
 this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956"
 law|strong="G3551" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
 prophets|strong="G4396". ¹³ Enter|strong="G1525" ye
 in|strong="G1519" at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 narrow|strong="G4728" gate|strong="G4439": for|strong="G1519"
 wide|strong="G4116" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 gate|strong="G4439", and|strong="G2532" broad|strong="G2149"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598"
 that|strong="G3754" leadeth to|strong="G1519"
 destruction|strong="G0684", and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
 there|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510" who|strong="G3588"
 go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1519" thereat. ¹⁴ How|strong="G3754"
 narrow|strong="G4728" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 gate|strong="G4439", and|strong="G2532" strait is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" that|strong="G3754" leadeth

to|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222": and|strong="G2532"
 few|strong="G3641" there|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510"
 that|strong="G3754" find|strong="G2147" it|strong="G0846"! ¹⁵
 Beware|strong="G4337" of|strong="G0575" false|strong="G5578"
 prophets|strong="G5578", who|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" clothing|strong="G1742" of|strong="G0575"
 sheep|strong="G4263", but|strong="G1161" inwardly|strong="G2081"
 they|strong="G1161" are|strong="G1510" ravening
 wolves|strong="G3074". ¹⁶ By|strong="G0575" their|strong="G0846"
 fruits|strong="G2590" you|strong="G1438" shall know|strong="G1921"
 them|strong="G0846". Do|strong="G2228" men|strong="G0846"
 gather|strong="G4816" grapes|strong="G4718" of|strong="G0575"
 thorns|strong="G0173", or|strong="G2228" figs|strong="G4810"
 of|strong="G0575" thistles|strong="G5146"? ¹⁷ Even|strong="G1161"
 so|strong="G3779" every|strong="G3956" good|strong="G0018"
 tree|strong="G1186" bringeth forth|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0018"
 fruit|strong="G2590", and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3956"
 evil|strong="G4190" tree|strong="G1186" bringeth forth|strong="G4160"
 evil|strong="G4190" fruit|strong="G2590". ¹⁸ A|strong="G4160"
 good|strong="G0018" tree|strong="G1186" cannot|strong="G3756"
 bring|strong="G5342" forth|strong="G4160" evil|strong="G4190"
 fruit|strong="G2590", neither|strong="G3756" can|strong="G1410"
 an|strong="G4160" evil|strong="G4190" tree|strong="G1186"
 bring|strong="G5342" forth|strong="G4160" good|strong="G0018"
 fruit|strong="G2590". ¹⁹ Every|strong="G3956" tree|strong="G1186"
 that|strong="G3956" bringeth not|strong="G3361" forth|strong="G4160"
 good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590", shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G1581" down|strong="G1581",
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"
 fire|strong="G4442". ²⁰ Wherefore by|strong="G0575"
 their|strong="G0846" fruits|strong="G2590" you|strong="G1438" shall
 know|strong="G1921" them|strong="G0846". ²¹ Not|strong="G3756"
 every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3004" saith
 to|strong="G1519" me|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 Lord|strong="G2962", shall|strong="G2962" enter|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772": but|strong="G0235"
 he|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" doth the|strong="G3956"
 will|strong="G2307" of|strong="G0932" my|strong="G3956"
 Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3772"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772", he|strong="G3004"
 shall|strong="G2962" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ²² Many|strong="G4183" will|strong="G2962"

say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004"
 in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565" day|strong="G2250":
 Lord|strong="G2962", Lord|strong="G2962", have|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" we|strong="G2532" prophesied|strong="G4395"
 in|strong="G1722" thy name|strong="G3686", and|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" devils in|strong="G1722" thy
 name|strong="G3686", and|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160"
 many|strong="G4183" miracles|strong="G1411" in|strong="G1722" thy
 name|strong="G3686"? ²³ And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G3748" I|strong="G1473" profess|strong="G3670" unto
 them|strong="G0846", I|strong="G1473" never|strong="G3763"
 knew|strong="G1097" you|strong="G5210": depart|strong="G0672"
 from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G1473", you|strong="G5210"
 that|strong="G3754" work|strong="G2038" iniquity. ²⁴
 Every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G1438" therefore|strong="G3767"
 that|strong="G0191" heareth these|strong="G3778" my|strong="G0191"
 words|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" doth them|strong="G0846",
 shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" likened to|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G4160" wise|strong="G5429" man|strong="G0435"
 that|strong="G0191" built|strong="G3618" his|strong="G0846"
 house|strong="G3614" upon|strong="G1909" a|strong="G4160"
 rock|strong="G4073", ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 rain|strong="G1028" fell|strong="G4098", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" floods|strong="G4215" came|strong="G2064",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" winds|strong="G0417"
 blew|strong="G4154", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 beat|strong="G4154" upon|strong="G1909" that|strong="G1565"
 house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 fell|strong="G4098" not|strong="G3756", for|strong="G1063"
 it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" founded|strong="G2311"
 on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2064" rock|strong="G4073". ²⁶
 And|strong="G2532" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G1438"
 that|strong="G0191" heareth these|strong="G3778" my|strong="G0191"
 words|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" doth them|strong="G0846"
 not|strong="G3361", shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532"
 like|strong="G3666" a|strong="G4160" foolish|strong="G3474"
 man|strong="G0435" that|strong="G0191" built|strong="G3618"
 his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614" upon|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3956" sand|strong="G0285", ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" rain|strong="G1028" fell|strong="G4098",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" floods|strong="G4215"
 came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 winds|strong="G0417" blew|strong="G4154", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" beat|strong="G4154" upon|strong="G1510"
 that|strong="G1565" house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G0846" fell|strong="G4098", and|strong="G2532"

great ²⁸ was the ²⁹ the fall thereof. ²⁸ And it came to pass when Jesus had fully ended these words, the people were in admiration at his doctrine. ²⁹ For he teaching them as one having power, and the scribes and Pharisees.

⁸ And when he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him: ² And he behold a leper came and adored him, saying: Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. ³ And Jesus stretching his hand, touched him, saying: I will be thou made clean. And he forthwith his leprosy was cleansed. ⁴ And Jesus saith to him: See thou tell no man: but go, shew thyself to the priest, and the gift which Moses commanded for thy testimony unto them. ⁵ And when he had entered into Capharnaum, there came to him a centurion, beseeching him, ⁶ And saying, Lord, my servant lieth

at|strong = "G1722" home|strong = "G3614" sick|strong = "G0906"
of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" palsy, and|strong = "G2532"
is|strong = "G2962" grievously tormented|strong = "G0928". ⁷
And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" saith to|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846": I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"
come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" heal|strong = "G2323"
him|strong = "G0846". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
centurion|strong = "G1543" making answer|strong = "G0611",
said|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962", I|strong = "G1473"
am|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "G2425"
that|strong = "G2443" thou shouldst enter|strong = "G1525"
under|strong = "G5259" my|strong = "G1525" roof|strong = "G4721":
but|strong = "G1161" only|strong = "G3440" say|strong = "G3004"
the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056", and|strong = "G2532"
my|strong = "G1525" servant|strong = "G3816" shall|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G1510" healed|strong = "G2390". ⁹ For|strong = "G1063"
I|strong = "G1473" also|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G1510"
a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444" subject|strong = "G2192"
to|strong = "G3004" authority|strong = "G1849", having|strong = "G2192"
under|strong = "G5259" me|strong = "G3004" soldiers|strong = "G4757";
and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778", Go|strong = "G4198",
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" goeth, and|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G3004" another|strong = "G0243", Come|strong = "G2064",
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh, and|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G5259" servant|strong = "G1401",
Do|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" doeth it|strong = "G4160". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" hearing|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3588",
marvelled; and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G2147" that|strong = "G3004" followed|strong = "G0190"
him|strong = "G0191": Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
I|strong = "G0281" have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3761"
found|strong = "G2147" so|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G5118"
faith|strong = "G4102" in|strong = "G1722" Israel|strong = "G2474". ¹¹
And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754"
many|strong = "G4183" shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2240"
from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" east|strong = "G0395"
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" west|strong = "G1424",
and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" sit|strong = "G0347"
down|strong = "G0347" with|strong = "G3326" Abraham|strong = "G0011",
and|strong = "G2532" Isaac|strong = "G2464", and|strong = "G2532"
Jacob|strong = "G2384" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772": ¹²

But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" children of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1831"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" exterior
 darkness|strong = "G4655": there|strong = "G1563" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532"
 gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G5207" teeth|strong = "G3599". ¹³
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" centurion|strong = "G1543":
 Go|strong = "G5217", and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613" thou hast
 believed|strong = "G4100", so|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096"
 it|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004" thee.
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G3816"
 was|strong = "G2424" healed|strong = "G2390" at|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G2532" hour|strong = "G5610". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 was|strong = "G2424" come|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 Peter's|strong = "G4074" house|strong = "G3614", he|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" his|strong = "G0846" wife's mother
 lying|strong = "G0906", and|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "G0906"
 of|strong = "G3614" a|strong = "G3708" fever|strong = "G4445": ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "G0681"
 her|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" fever|strong = "G4446" left|strong = "G0863"
 her|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" arose
 and|strong = "G2532" ministered|strong = "G1247" to|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 evening|strong = "G3798" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096",
 they|strong = "G0846" brought|strong = "G4374" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846" many|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G3956"
 were|strong = "G3956" possessed|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G2532"
 devils: and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" the|strong = "G3956" spirits|strong = "G4151"
 with|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" word|strong = "G3056":
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3956"
 were|strong = "G3956" sick|strong = "G2560" he|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2323": ¹⁷ That|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846"
 might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" fulfilled|strong = "G4137",
 which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004"
 by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396" Isaias,
 saying|strong = "G3004": He|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983"
 our|strong = "G2532" infirmities|strong = "G0769", and|strong = "G2532"
 bore|strong = "G0941" our|strong = "G2532" diseases|strong = "G3554". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" seeing|strong = "G3708"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793" about|strong = "G4012"
 him|strong = "G0846", gave|strong = "G2753" orders|strong = "G2753"

to|strong="G1519" pass over|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" water.
¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1437" certain scribe|strong="G1122" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Master, I|strong="G1437" will|strong="G2532" follow|strong="G0190" thee whithersoever thou shalt go|strong="G0565". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" saith to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": The|strong="G3588" foxes|strong="G0258" have|strong="G2192" holes|strong="G5454", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" air|strong="G3772" nests|strong="G2682": but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" hath not|strong="G3756" where|strong="G4226" to|strong="G3004" lay|strong="G2827" his|strong="G0846" head|strong="G2776". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" another|strong="G2087" of|strong="G2962" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Lord|strong="G2962", suffer me|strong="G3004" first|strong="G4413" to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532" bury|strong="G2290" my|strong="G2290" father|strong="G3962". ²² But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Follow|strong="G0190" me|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498" bury|strong="G2290" their|strong="G0846" dead|strong="G3498". ²³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143", his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846":
²⁴ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400" a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" tempest arose|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143" was|strong="G3588" covered|strong="G2572" with|strong="G1722" waves|strong="G2949", but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" asleep|strong="G2518". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" awaked him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", save|strong="G4982" us|strong="G3004", we|strong="G2532" perish|strong="G0622". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G0846" saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3004" fearful, O ye of|strong="G2281" little faith? Then|strong="G2532" rising up|strong="G1453" he|strong="G2532" commanded|strong="G2008" the|strong="G3588" winds|strong="G0417", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" came|strong="G1096"

a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" calm|strong="G1055". ²⁷
 But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0444"
 wondered|strong="G2296", saying|strong="G3004":
 What|strong="G3588" manner of|strong="G2281" man|strong="G0444"
 is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778", for|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G3588" winds|strong="G0417" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281" obey|strong="G5219"
 him|strong="G0846"? ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064"
 on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G4008"
 side|strong="G4008" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" water,
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G5561"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" Gerasens, there|strong="G1417"
 met|strong="G5221" him|strong="G0846" two|strong="G1417"
 that|strong="G1565" were|strong="G3588" possessed
 with|strong="G1537" devils, coming|strong="G2064" out|strong="G1831"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" sepulchres, exceeding fierce,
 so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1565" none|strong="G3361"
 could|strong="G2480" pass|strong="G3928" by|strong="G1223"
 that|strong="G1565" way|strong="G3598". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400" they|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G2896"
 out|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004": What|strong="G5101"
 have|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" to|strong="G3004"
 do|strong="G3708" with|strong="G2316" thee, Jesus|strong="G3004"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316"? art thou
 come|strong="G2064" hither to|strong="G3004" torment|strong="G0928"
 us|strong="G3004" before|strong="G4253" the|strong="G3588"
 time|strong="G2540"? ³⁰ And|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1510"
 was|strong="G1510", not|strong="G1510" far|strong="G3112"
 from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846", an|strong="G1510"
 herd|strong="G0034" of|strong="G0575" many|strong="G4183"
 swine|strong="G5519" feeding|strong="G1006". ³¹ And|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" devils besought him|strong="G0846",
 saying|strong="G3004": If|strong="G1487" thou cast|strong="G1544"
 us|strong="G3004" out|strong="G1544" hence, send|strong="G0649"
 us|strong="G3004" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 herd|strong="G0034" of|strong="G3004" swine|strong="G5519". ³²
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846": Go|strong="G5217".
 But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" going|strong="G5217"
 out|strong="G1831" went|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3956" swine|strong="G5519", and|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400" the|strong="G3956" whole|strong="G3956"
 herd|strong="G0034" ran violently down|strong="G2596"
 a|strong="G3708" steep|strong="G2911" place|strong="G1722"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" sea|strong="G2281":

and they perished in the waters.³³

And they that kept them fled: and coming into the city, told every thing, and concerning them that had been possessed by the devils.³⁴ And behold the whole city went out to meet Jesus, and when they saw him, they besought him that he would depart from their coasts.

9 And entering into a boat, he passed over the water and came into his own city.² And they brought him one sick of the palsy lying in bed.

And Jesus, seeing their faith, said to the man sick of the palsy: Be of good heart, son, thy sins are forgiven thee.

³ And behold some of the scribes within themselves said:

He blasphemeth.⁴ And Jesus seeing their thoughts, said: Why do you think evil in your hearts? Whether is it easier, to say, Thy sins are forgiven thee: or to say, Arise,

and walk"? ⁶ But that you may know that the Son of God hath power on earth to forgive sins, (then he said to the sick of palsy,) Arise, take up thy bed, and go into thy house. ⁷ And he arose, and went into his house. ⁸ And the multitude seeing it, feared, and glorified God that gave such power to men. ⁹ And when Jesus passed on from hence, he saw sitting in the house, named Matthew; and he saith to him: Follow me. And he rose up and followed him. ¹⁰ And it came to pass as he was sitting at meat in the house, behold many sinners came, and sat down with his disciples. ¹¹ And the Pharisees seeing it, said to him: Why doth your master eat with publicans and sinners? ¹² But Jesus hearing it, said: They that are in health need not a physician;

physician|strong = "G2395", but|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3588" ill. ¹³ Go|strong = "G4198" then|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" learn|strong = "G3129" what|strong = "G5101" this|strong = "G5101" meaneth, I|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" have|strong = "G1510" mercy|strong = "G1656" and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" sacrifice|strong = "G2378".

For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2309" call|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G2532" just|strong = "G1342", but|strong = "G1161" sinners|strong = "G0268". ¹⁴ Then|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" of|strong = "G1223" John|strong = "G2491", saying|strong = "G3004": Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G3004" we|strong = "G2249" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" fast|strong = "G3522" often|strong = "G4183", but|strong = "G1161" thy disciples|strong = "G3101" do|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" fast|strong = "G3522"? ¹⁵

And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Can|strong = "G1410" the|strong = "G3588" children of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" bridegroom|strong = "G3566" mourn|strong = "G3996", as|strong = "G3745" long|strong = "G2250" as|strong = "G3745" the|strong = "G3588" bridegroom|strong = "G3566" is|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846"? But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064", when|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588" bridegroom|strong = "G3566" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" taken|strong = "G0522" away|strong = "G0522" from|strong = "G0575" them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532" fast|strong = "G3522". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" nobody|strong = "G3762" putteth a|strong = "G1096" piece|strong = "G1915" of|strong = "G0575" raw cloth|strong = "G4470" unto an|strong = "G1096" old|strong = "G3820" garment|strong = "G2440". For|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846" taketh away|strong = "G0142" the|strong = "G3588" fullness|strong = "G4138" thereof from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" garment|strong = "G2440", and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" greater|strong = "G5501" rent. ¹⁷

Neither|strong = "G3761" do|strong = "G3361" they|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0906" new|strong = "G2537" wine|strong = "G3631" into|strong = "G1519" old|strong = "G3820" bottles.

Otherwise|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G3588" bottles break|strong = "G4486", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" wine|strong = "G3631" runneth out|strong = "G0906", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" bottles perish|strong = "G0622". But|strong = "G1161" new|strong = "G2537" wine|strong = "G3631" they|strong = "G2532"

put|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519" new|strong = "G2537" bottles:
 and|strong = "G2532" both|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588"
 preserved|strong = "G4933". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" speaking|strong = "G2980" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778" unto them|strong = "G0846",
 behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G3708" certain ruler|strong = "G0758"
 came|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" adored
 him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Lord, my|strong = "G3708"
 daughter|strong = "G2364" is|strong = "G3778" even|strong = "G2532"
 now|strong = "G2532" dead; but|strong = "G0235" come|strong = "G2064",
 lay|strong = "G2007" thy hand|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G1909"
 her|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G3778" live|strong = "G2198". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" rising up|strong = "G1453"
 followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846", with|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G3708" woman|strong = "G1135"
 who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" troubled with|strong = "G2532"
 an|strong = "G2532" issue of|strong = "G3588" blood twelve|strong = "G1427"
 years|strong = "G2094", came|strong = "G4334" behind|strong = "G3693"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "G0681"
 the|strong = "G3588" hem of|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846"
 garment|strong = "G2440". ²¹ For|strong = "G1063" she|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004" within|strong = "G1722" herself|strong = "G1438":
 If|strong = "G1437" I|strong = "G1437" shall touch|strong = "G0681"
 only|strong = "G3440" his|strong = "G0846" garment|strong = "G2440",
 I|strong = "G1437" shall be|strong = "G1722" healed. ²²
 But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" turning|strong = "G4762"
 and|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" her|strong = "G0846",
 said|strong = "G3004": Be|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" good heart,
 daughter|strong = "G2364", thy faith|strong = "G4102" hath
 made|strong = "G4982" thee whole. And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" woman|strong = "G1135" was|strong = "G2424"
 made|strong = "G4982" whole from|strong = "G0575" that|strong = "G1565"
 hour|strong = "G5610". ²³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G2424" come|strong = "G2064"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614"
 of|strong = "G3614" the|strong = "G3588" ruler|strong = "G0758",
 and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" minstrels
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 making a|strong = "G3708" rout, ²⁴ He|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004": Give|strong = "G3004" place, for|strong = "G1063"
 the|strong = "G3588" girl|strong = "G2877" is|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3756" dead|strong = "G0599", but|strong = "G0235" sleepeth.
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" laughed him|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G3004" scorn. ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753"

the multitude was put forth, he went in her hand arose. ²⁶ And the fame hereof went abroad into all that country as from thence, there followed blind men crying out, and saying, Have us mercy on us, O Son of David. ²⁸ And when he was to the house, the blind men came to him. And Jesus saith to them, Do you believe that I can do this unto you? They say, Yea, Lord. ²⁹ Then he touched their eyes, saying, According to your faith, be it done unto you. ³⁰ And their eyes were opened, and Jesus strictly charged them, saying, See that no man know this. ³¹ But they going out, spread his fame abroad in all that country. ³² And when they were gone out, behold they brought him a dumb man possessed with a devil. ³³ And after the devil was cast out,

the|strong = "G3588" dumb man|strong = "G2974" spoke|strong = "G2980", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793" wondered|strong = "G2296", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Never|strong = "G3763" was|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" like|strong = "G3779" seen|strong = "G5316" in|strong = "G1722" Israel|strong = "G2474". ³⁴ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" said|strong = "G3004", By|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" prince|strong = "G0758" of|strong = "G1722" devils he|strong = "G3004" casteth out|strong = "G1544" devils. ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G4013" about|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" cities|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" towns|strong = "G4172", teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" synagogues|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532" preaching|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G3956" gospel|strong = "G2098" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932", and|strong = "G2532" healing|strong = "G2323" every|strong = "G3956" disease|strong = "G3554", and|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G3956" infirmity. ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793", he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" compassion|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G4012" them|strong = "G0846": because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" distressed|strong = "G4660", and|strong = "G2532" lying like|strong = "G5616" sheep|strong = "G4263" that|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361" shepherd|strong = "G4166". ³⁷
 Then|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G0846" saith to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", The|strong = "G3588" harvest|strong = "G2326" indeed|strong = "G3303" is|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G4183", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" labourers are|strong = "G3588" few|strong = "G3641". ³⁸ Pray|strong = "G1189" ye therefore|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" harvest|strong = "G2326", that|strong = "G3704" he|strong = "G0846" send|strong = "G1544" forth labourers into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" harvest|strong = "G2326".

10And|strong = "G2532" having|strong = "G4151" called|strong = "G4341" his|strong = "G0846" twelve|strong = "G1427" disciples|strong = "G3101" together|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" power|strong = "G1849" over|strong = "G1849" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirits|strong = "G4151", to|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1544", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" heal|strong = "G2323" all|strong = "G3956" manner of|strong = "G4151" diseases|strong = "G3554", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" manner of|strong = "G4151"

infirmities. ² And ² the ³ names ⁴ of ⁵ the ⁶ twelve ⁷ apostles ⁸ are ⁹ these ¹⁰: The ¹¹ first ¹², Simon ¹³ who ¹⁴ is ¹⁵ called ¹⁶ Peter ¹⁷, and ¹⁸ Andrew ¹⁹ his ²⁰ brother ²¹, ²² James ²³ Zebedee, and ²⁴ John ²⁵ his ²⁶ brother, ²⁷ Philip ²⁸ and ²⁹ Bartholomew ³⁰, Thomas ³¹ and ³² Matthew ³³ the ³⁴ publican, and ³⁵ James ³⁶ the ³⁷ son of ³⁸ Alpheus, and ³⁹ Thaddeus, ⁴⁰ Simon ⁴¹ the ⁴² Cananean, and ⁴³ Judas ⁴⁴ Iscariot ⁴⁵, who ⁴⁶ also ⁴⁷ betrayed ⁴⁸ him ⁴⁹. ⁵⁰ These ⁵¹ twelve ⁵² Jesus ⁵³ sent ⁵⁴:
 commanding ⁵⁵ them ⁵⁶,
 saying ⁵⁷: Go ⁵⁸ ye not ⁵⁹ into ⁶⁰ the ⁶¹ way ⁶² of ⁶³ the ⁶⁴ Gentiles ⁶⁵,
 and ⁶⁶ into ⁶⁷ the ⁶⁸ city ⁶⁹ of ⁷⁰ the ⁷¹ Samaritans ⁷². ⁷³ But ⁷⁴ ye
 rather ⁷⁵ to ⁷⁶ the ⁷⁷ lost ⁷⁸ sheep ⁷⁹ of ⁸⁰ the ⁸¹ house ⁸² of ⁸³ Israel ⁸⁴. ⁸⁵ And ⁸⁶ going ⁸⁷,
 preach ⁸⁸, saying ⁸⁹: The ⁹⁰ kingdom ⁹¹ of ⁹² heaven ⁹³ is ⁹⁴ at ⁹⁵ hand ⁹⁶. ⁹⁷
 Heal ⁹⁸ the ⁹⁹ sick ¹⁰⁰,
 raise ¹⁰¹ the ¹⁰² dead ¹⁰³,
 cleanse ¹⁰⁴ the ¹⁰⁵ lepers ¹⁰⁶,
 cast ¹⁰⁷ out ¹⁰⁸ devils: freely ¹⁰⁹,
 have ¹¹⁰ you ¹¹¹ received ¹¹²,
 freely ¹¹³ give ¹¹⁴. ¹¹⁵ Do ¹¹⁶ not ¹¹⁷ possess ¹¹⁸ gold ¹¹⁹,
 nor ¹²⁰ silver ¹²¹, nor ¹²² money ¹²³ in ¹²⁴ your ¹²⁵ purses:
¹²⁶ Nor ¹²⁷ scrip ¹²⁸ for ¹²⁹ your ¹³⁰ journey ¹³¹, nor ¹³² two ¹³³ coats ¹³⁴, nor ¹³⁵ shoes ¹³⁶,

nor|strong = "G3366" a|strong = "G3361" staff|strong = "G4464";
 for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" workman|strong = "G2040"
 is|strong = "G3588" worthy|strong = "G0514" of|strong = "G3598"
 his|strong = "G0846" meat|strong = "G3588". ¹¹ And|strong = "G1161"
 into|strong = "G1519" whatsoever city|strong = "G4172" or|strong = "G2228"
 town|strong = "G4172" you|strong = "G3739" shall enter|strong = "G1525",
 inquire|strong = "G1833" who|strong = "G3739" in|strong = "G1722"
 it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" worthy|strong = "G0514",
 and|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G2546" abide|strong = "G3306" till
 you|strong = "G3739" go|strong = "G1831" thence. ¹² And|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G1438" come|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614", salute
 it|strong = "G0846", saying: Peace be to|strong = "G1519"
 this|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G1437" that|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614"
 be|strong = "G1510" worthy|strong = "G0514", your|strong = "G1437"
 peace|strong = "G1515" shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064"
 upon|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G0846"; but|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1437" it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3361" worthy|strong = "G0514", your|strong = "G1437"
 peace|strong = "G1515" shall|strong = "G2532" return|strong = "G1994"
 to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 whosoever shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
 receive|strong = "G1209" you|strong = "G5210", nor|strong = "G3366"
 hear|strong = "G0191" your|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G3056":
 going|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G1537" that|strong = "G3739" house|strong = "G3614"
 or|strong = "G2228" city|strong = "G4172" shake|strong = "G1621"
 off|strong = "G1621" the|strong = "G3588" dust|strong = "G2868"
 from|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G2532" feet|strong = "G4228". ¹⁵
 Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", it|strong = "G1510"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" more|strong = "G0414"
 tolerable|strong = "G0414" for|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2250" Sodom|strong = "G4670"
 and|strong = "G2532" Gomorrha in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" judgment|strong = "G2920",
 than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1565"
 city|strong = "G4172". ¹⁶ Behold|strong = "G2400" I|strong = "G1473"
 send|strong = "G0649" you|strong = "G5210" as|strong = "G5613"
 sheep|strong = "G4263" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G1722" wolves|strong = "G3074".
 Be|strong = "G1096" ye therefore|strong = "G3767" wise|strong = "G5429"
 as|strong = "G5613" serpents|strong = "G3789" and|strong = "G2532" simple
 as|strong = "G5613" doves|strong = "G4058". ¹⁷ But|strong = "G1161"
 beware|strong = "G4337" of|strong = "G0575" men|strong = "G0444".

For|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G0444"
 deliver|strong="G3860" you|strong="G5210" up|strong="G1519"
 in|strong="G1722" councils|strong="G4892", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G0444" scourge|strong="G3146"
 you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846"
 synagogues|strong="G4864". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 brought|strong="G0071" before|strong="G1909"
 governors|strong="G2232", and|strong="G2532" before|strong="G1909"
 kings|strong="G0935" for|strong="G1519" my|strong="G2532"
 sake|strong="G1752", for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532"
 testimony|strong="G3142" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846"
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484": ¹⁹ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752"
 they|strong="G3752" shall deliver|strong="G3860" you|strong="G5210"
 up|strong="G3860", take no|strong="G3361" thought
 how|strong="G4459" or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101"
 to|strong="G1722" speak|strong="G2980": for|strong="G1063"
 it|strong="G1161" shall be|strong="G2228" given|strong="G1325"
 you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565"
 hour|strong="G5610" what|strong="G5101" to|strong="G1722"
 speak|strong="G2980". ²⁰ For|strong="G1063" it|strong="G1510"
 is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" you|strong="G5210"
 that|strong="G4151" speak|strong="G2980", but|strong="G0235"
 the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151" of|strong="G4151"
 your|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962" that|strong="G4151"
 speaketh in|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210". ²¹
 The|strong="G2532" brother|strong="G0080" also|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860" up|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" brother|strong="G0080" to|strong="G1519"
 death|strong="G2288", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 father|strong="G3962" the|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5043":
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" children|strong="G5043"
 shall|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G1881" up|strong="G1519"
 against|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" parents|strong="G1118",
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289"
 them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288". ²²
 And|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1510" shall|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G1510" hated|strong="G3404" by|strong="G5259"
 all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" for|strong="G1519"
 my|strong="G3956" name's|strong="G3686" sake|strong="G1223":
 but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3778"
 shall|strong="G3778" persevere unto the|strong="G3956"
 end|strong="G5056", he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G1510" saved|strong="G4982". ²³ And|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G3752" shall|strong="G0444"

persecute|strong = "G1377" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722"
 this|strong = "G3778" city|strong = "G4172", flee|strong = "G5343"
 into|strong = "G1519" another|strong = "G2087". Amen|strong = "G0281"
 I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 you|strong = "G5210", you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G0444"
 not|strong = "G3756" finish|strong = "G5055" all|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G3588" cities|strong = "G4172" of|strong = "G5207"
 Israel|strong = "G2474", till the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" come|strong = "G2064". ²⁴
 The|strong = "G3588" disciple|strong = "G3101" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" above|strong = "G5228" the|strong = "G3588"
 master|strong = "G2962", nor|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G3588"
 servant|strong = "G1401" above|strong = "G5228" his|strong = "G0846"
 lord|strong = "G2962". ²⁵ It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G2962"
 enough|strong = "G0713" for|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588"
 disciple|strong = "G3101" that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1096" as|strong = "G5613" his|strong = "G0846"
 master|strong = "G2962", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 servant|strong = "G1401" as|strong = "G5613" his|strong = "G0846"
 lord|strong = "G2962". If|strong = "G1487" they|strong = "G0846"
 have|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G1941" the|strong = "G3588"
 goodman of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3617"
 Beelzebub, how|strong = "G5613" much|strong = "G4214"
 more|strong = "G3123" them|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G2962"
 his|strong = "G0846" household|strong = "G3615"? ²⁶
 Therefore|strong = "G3767" fear|strong = "G5399" them|strong = "G0846"
 not|strong = "G3756". For|strong = "G1063" nothing|strong = "G3762"
 is|strong = "G1510" covered|strong = "G2572" that|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510"
 revealed|strong = "G0601": nor|strong = "G2532" hid, that|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510"
 known|strong = "G1097". ²⁷ That|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739"
 I|strong = "G3739" tell|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" dark|strong = "G4653",
 speak|strong = "G3004" ye in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 light|strong = "G5457": and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739"
 which|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G5210" hear|strong = "G0191"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" ear|strong = "G3775",
 preach|strong = "G2784" ye upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 housetops|strong = "G1430". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" fear|strong = "G5399"
 ye not|strong = "G3361" them|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1161"
 kill|strong = "G0615" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983",
 and|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361"
 able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410" kill|strong = "G0615"
 the|strong = "G3588" soul|strong = "G5590": but|strong = "G1161"
 rather|strong = "G3123" fear|strong = "G5399" him|strong = "G2532"

that|strong="G1161" can|strong="G1410" destroy|strong="G0622"
 both|strong="G2532" soul|strong="G5590" and|strong="G2532"
 body|strong="G4983" in|strong="G1722" hell|strong="G1067". ²⁹
 Are|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" two|strong="G1417"
 sparrows|strong="G4765" sold|strong="G4453" for|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G1520" farthing? and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846"
 shall|strong="G1417" fall|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" ground|strong="G1093" without|strong="G3756"
 your|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962". ³⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3956" very|strong="G2532" hairs|strong="G2359"
 of|strong="G3956" your|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776"
 are|strong="G1510" all|strong="G3956" numbered|strong="G0705". ³¹
 Fear|strong="G5399" not|strong="G3361" therefore|strong="G3767":
 better|strong="G4183" are|strong="G4183" you|strong="G5210"
 than|strong="G4183" many|strong="G4183" sparrows|strong="G4765".
³² Every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G0444" therefore|strong="G3767"
 that|strong="G3748" shall|strong="G0444" confess|strong="G3670"
 me|strong="G1473" before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G0444",
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G0444" also|strong="G2504"
 confess|strong="G3670" him|strong="G0846" before|strong="G1715"
 my|strong="G3956" Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G0444" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ³³
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3748"
 shall|strong="G0444" deny|strong="G0720" me|strong="G1473"
 before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G0444", I|strong="G1473"
 will|strong="G0444" also|strong="G1161" deny|strong="G0720"
 him|strong="G0846" before|strong="G1715" my|strong="G1722"
 Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G0444"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ³⁴ Do|strong="G3361"
 not|strong="G3756" think|strong="G3543" that|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G3754" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1909" send
 peace|strong="G1515" upon|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093":
 I|strong="G3754" came|strong="G2064" not|strong="G3756"
 to|strong="G1909" send peace|strong="G1515", but|strong="G0235"
 the|strong="G3588" sword|strong="G3162". ³⁵ For|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064"
 set|strong="G1369" a|strong="G2064" man|strong="G0444"
 at|strong="G2596" variance against|strong="G2596" his|strong="G0846"
 father|strong="G3962", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 daughter|strong="G2364" against|strong="G2596" her|strong="G0846"
 mother|strong="G3384", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 daughter|strong="G2364" in|strong="G2596" law against|strong="G2596"
 her|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384" in|strong="G2596" law. ³⁶
 And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 man's|strong="G0444" enemies|strong="G2190" shall|strong="G0444"

be|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G0444"
 his|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G0846" household|strong = "G3615". ³⁷
 He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G1510" loveth father|strong = "G3962"
 or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384" more|strong = "G5228"
 than|strong = "G2228" me|strong = "G1473", is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "G0514" of|strong = "G5207"
 me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G1510" loveth son|strong = "G5207" or|strong = "G2228"
 daughter|strong = "G2364" more|strong = "G5228" than|strong = "G2228"
 me|strong = "G1473", is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 worthy|strong = "G0514" of|strong = "G5207" me|strong = "G1473". ³⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739" taketh
 not|strong = "G3756" up his|strong = "G0846" cross|strong = "G4716",
 and|strong = "G2532" followeth me|strong = "G1473", is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "G0514" of|strong = "G0514"
 me|strong = "G1473". ³⁹ He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" findeth
 his|strong = "G0846" life|strong = "G5590", shall|strong = "G2532"
 lose|strong = "G0622" it|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532"
 lose|strong = "G0622" his|strong = "G0846" life|strong = "G5590"
 for|strong = "G1752" me|strong = "G1473", shall|strong = "G2532"
 find|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁰ He|strong = "G2532" that
 receiveth you|strong = "G5210", receiveth me|strong = "G1473":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that receiveth
 me|strong = "G1473", receiveth him|strong = "G0649" that
 sent|strong = "G0649" me|strong = "G1473". ⁴¹ He|strong = "G2532" that
 receiveth a|strong = "G2983" prophet|strong = "G4396" in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G3686"
 a|strong = "G2983" prophet|strong = "G4396", shall|strong = "G1342"
 receive|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" reward|strong = "G3408"
 of|strong = "G3686" a|strong = "G2983" prophet|strong = "G4396":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that receiveth a|strong = "G2983"
 just|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G1342" in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G3686"
 a|strong = "G2983" just|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G1342",
 shall|strong = "G1342" receive|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588"
 reward|strong = "G3408" of|strong = "G3686" a|strong = "G2983"
 just|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G1342". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
 whosoever shall|strong = "G3778" give|strong = "G4222" to|strong = "G1519"
 drink|strong = "G4222" to|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1520" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398"
 ones|strong = "G3398" a|strong = "G1437" cup|strong = "G4221"
 of|strong = "G1520" cold|strong = "G5593" water|strong = "G4222"
 only|strong = "G3440" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G1520" a|strong = "G1437"
 disciple|strong = "G3101", amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739"

say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756"
 lose|strong = "G0622" his|strong = "G0846" reward|strong = "G3408".

11 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", when|strong = "G3753"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" made|strong = "G1096"
 an|strong = "G1096" end of|strong = "G4172" commanding
 his|strong = "G0846" twelve|strong = "G1427" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 he|strong = "G2532" passed|strong = "G3327" from|strong = "G3327" thence,
 to|strong = "G2532" teach|strong = "G1321" and|strong = "G2532"
 preach|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846"
 cities|strong = "G4172". ² Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"
 John|strong = "G2491" had|strong = "G3588" heard|strong = "G0191"
 in|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G1201" the|strong = "G3588"
 works|strong = "G2041" of|strong = "G1223" Christ|strong = "G5547":
 sending|strong = "G3992" two of|strong = "G1223" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" he|strong = "G0846" said to|strong = "G1722"
 him|strong = "G0846": ³ Art thou he|strong = "G0846"
 that|strong = "G3004" art to|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G2064",
 or|strong = "G2228" look|strong = "G4328" we|strong = "G1510"
 for|strong = "G4328" another|strong = "G2087"? ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" making answer|strong = "G0611"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 Go|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" relate to|strong = "G3004"
 John|strong = "G2491" what|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G3739"
 have|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "G0191" and|strong = "G2532"
 seen|strong = "G0991". ⁵ The|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185"
 see|strong = "G0308", the|strong = "G2532" lame|strong = "G5560"
 walk|strong = "G4043", the|strong = "G2532" lepers|strong = "G3015"
 are|strong = "G2532" cleansed|strong = "G2511", the|strong = "G2532"
 deaf|strong = "G2974" hear|strong = "G0191", the|strong = "G2532"
 dead|strong = "G3498" rise|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G1453",
 the|strong = "G2532" poor|strong = "G4434" have|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" gospel|strong = "G2097" preached|strong = "G2097"
 to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0191". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 blessed|strong = "G3107" is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
 be|strong = "G1510" scandalized in|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473".
⁷ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
 went|strong = "G1831" their|strong = "G4012" way|strong = "G4198",
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G1519"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" concerning|strong = "G4012"
 John|strong = "G2491": What|strong = "G5101" went|strong = "G1831"

you|strong="G3004" out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" desert|strong="G2048" to|strong="G1519"
 see|strong="G2300"? a|strong="G3793" reed|strong="G2563"
 shaken|strong="G4531" with|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588"
 wind|strong="G0417"? ⁸ But|strong="G0235" what|strong="G5101"
 went|strong="G1831" you|strong="G1722" out|strong="G1831"
 to|strong="G1722" see|strong="G3708"? a|strong="G1510"
 man|strong="G0444" clothed in|strong="G1722" soft|strong="G3120"
 garments? Behold|strong="G2400" they|strong="G1510"
 that|strong="G3708" are|strong="G1510" clothed in|strong="G1722"
 soft|strong="G3120" garments, are|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" houses of|strong="G3624" kings|strong="G0935". ⁹
 But|strong="G0235" what|strong="G5101" went|strong="G1831"
 you|strong="G5210" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G3004"
 see|strong="G3708"? a|strong="G3708" prophet|strong="G4396"? yea
 I|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 and|strong="G2532" more than|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708"
 prophet|strong="G4396". ¹⁰ For|strong="G4012" this|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G3739" of|strong="G3598"
 whom|strong="G3739" it|strong="G3708" is|strong="G1510"
 written|strong="G1125": Behold|strong="G2400" I|strong="G1473"
 send|strong="G0649" my|strong="G3708" angel|strong="G0032"
 before|strong="G4253" thy face|strong="G4383", who|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G3778" prepare|strong="G2680" thy way|strong="G3598"
 before|strong="G4253" thee. ¹¹ Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 there|strong="G1510" hath not|strong="G3756" risen|strong="G1453"
 among|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004"
 are|strong="G1510" born|strong="G1084" of|strong="G0932"
 women|strong="G1135" a|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173"
 than|strong="G3173" John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588"
 Baptist|strong="G0910": yet|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3004" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" lesser
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G1510"
 greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173" he|strong="G0846". ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G0932" John|strong="G2491"
 the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910" until|strong="G2193"
 now|strong="G1161", the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772" suffereth
 violence|strong="G0971", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 violent|strong="G0973" bear it|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0726".
¹³ For|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 prophets|strong="G4396" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
 law|strong="G3551" prophesied|strong="G4395" until|strong="G2193"

John|strong = "G2491": ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G1487" will|strong = "G1510" receive|strong = "G1209" it|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" Elias that|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2309" come|strong = "G2064". ¹⁵ He|strong = "G2192" that|strong = "G0191" hath ears|strong = "G3775" to|strong = "G0191" hear|strong = "G0191", let him|strong = "G0191" hear|strong = "G0191". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161" whereunto shall|strong = "G3778" I|strong = "G3739" esteem this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074" to|strong = "G1722" be|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664"? It|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" to|strong = "G1722" children|strong = "G3813" sitting|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" market|strong = "G0058" place|strong = "G0058". ¹⁷ Who|strong = "G2532" crying to|strong = "G3004" their|strong = "G2532" companions say|strong = "G3004": We|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" piped to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" danced|strong = "G3738": we|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" lamented, and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" mourned.

¹⁸ For|strong = "G1063" John|strong = "G2491" came|strong = "G2064" neither|strong = "G3383" eating|strong = "G2068" nor|strong = "G3383" drinking|strong = "G4095"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004": He|strong = "G2532" hath a|strong = "G2192" devil.

¹⁹ The|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" came|strong = "G2064" eating|strong = "G2068" and|strong = "G2532" drinking|strong = "G4095", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004": Behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G3708" man|strong = "G0444" that|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G3708" glutton and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" wine drinker, a|strong = "G3708" friend|strong = "G5384" of|strong = "G5207" publicans and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268". And|strong = "G2532" wisdom|strong = "G4678" is|strong = "G0444" justified|strong = "G1344" by|strong = "G0575" her|strong = "G0846" children. ²⁰ Then|strong = "G5119" began|strong = "G0757" he|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G0757" upbraid the|strong = "G3588" cities|strong = "G4172" wherein were|strong = "G3739" done|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G3588" most|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G1411" his|strong = "G0846" miracles|strong = "G1411", for|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" done|strong = "G1096" penance.

²¹ Woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2532" thee, Corozain, woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2532" thee, Bethsaida|strong = "G0966": for|strong = "G3754" if|strong = "G1487" in|strong = "G1722" Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605" had|strong = "G3748" been|strong = "G1096" wrought the|strong = "G3588"

miracles|strong="G1411" that|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G1096" wrought in|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210",
 they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3748" long|strong="G3819"
 ago|strong="G3819" done|strong="G1096" penance in|strong="G1722"
 sackcloth|strong="G4526" and|strong="G2532" ashes|strong="G4700".
²² But|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto
 you|strong="G5210", it|strong="G1510" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" more|strong="G0414" tolerable|strong="G0414"
 for|strong="G1722" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532"
 Sidon|strong="G4605" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G2532"
 day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" judgment|strong="G2920",
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" thou Capharnaum, shalt thou be|strong="G1096"
 exalted|strong="G5312" up to|strong="G2193" heaven|strong="G3772"?
 thou shalt go|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597"
 even|strong="G2532" unto hell|strong="G0086". For|strong="G3754"
 if|strong="G1487" in|strong="G1722" Sodom|strong="G4670"
 had|strong="G3748" been|strong="G1096" wrought the|strong="G3588"
 miracles|strong="G1411" that|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G1096" wrought in|strong="G1722" thee, perhaps
 it|strong="G2193" had|strong="G3748" remained|strong="G3306" unto
 this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594". ²⁴ But|strong="G4133"
 I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004" unto you|strong="G5210",
 that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G1510" shall be|strong="G1510"
 more|strong="G0414" tolerable|strong="G0414" for|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G1722" land|strong="G1093" of|strong="G2250"
 Sodom|strong="G4670" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" judgment|strong="G2920",
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G3754" thee. ²⁵ At|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G3754" time|strong="G2540" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 answered|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004":
 I|strong="G2532" confess|strong="G1843" to|strong="G3004" thee, O
 Father|strong="G3962", Lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G0575"
 heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093",
 because|strong="G3754" thou hast hid|strong="G2928"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" from|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" wise|strong="G4680" and|strong="G2532" prudent,
 and|strong="G2532" hast revealed|strong="G0601" them|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" little ones|strong="G3748". ²⁶
 Yea, Father|strong="G3962"; for|strong="G3754" so|strong="G3779" hath
 it|strong="G3779" seemed good|strong="G2107" in|strong="G1096" thy
 sight|strong="G1715". ²⁷ All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
 are|strong="G3956" delivered|strong="G3860" to|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1473" by|strong="G5259" my|strong="G3956"
 Father|strong="G3962". And|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762"
 one|strong="G3762" knoweth the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207",

but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962":
 neither|strong = "G3761" doth any|strong = "G5100" one|strong = "G3762"
 know|strong = "G1921" the|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962",
 but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207",
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 whom|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G1437" shall|strong = "G2532" please
 the|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207" to|strong = "G2532"
 reveal|strong = "G0601" him|strong = "G3739". ²⁸ Come|strong = "G1205"
 to|strong = "G4314" me|strong = "G1473", all|strong = "G3956"
 you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3956" labour, and|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G3956" burdened|strong = "G5412", and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3956" refresh|strong = "G0373"
 you|strong = "G5210". ²⁹ Take|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142"
 my|strong = "G0142" yoke|strong = "G2218" upon|strong = "G1909"
 you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" learn|strong = "G3129"
 of|strong = "G0575" me|strong = "G1473", because|strong = "G3754"
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" meek|strong = "G5011",
 and|strong = "G2532" humble|strong = "G5011" of|strong = "G0575"
 heart|strong = "G2588": and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147" rest|strong = "G0372"
 to|strong = "G1909" your|strong = "G2532" souls|strong = "G5590". ³⁰
 For|strong = "G1063" my|strong = "G2532" yoke|strong = "G2218"
 is|strong = "G1510" sweet and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G2532"
 burden|strong = "G5413" light|strong = "G1645".

12At|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1565" time|strong = "G2540"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G4198" through|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" corn on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521": and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" being hungry|strong = "G3983",
 began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G0757" pluck the|strong = "G3588" ears,
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G0757" eat|strong = "G2068". ²
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Behold|strong = "G2400" thy
 disciples|strong = "G3101" do|strong = "G4160" that|strong = "G3739"
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756"
 lawful|strong = "G1832" to|strong = "G3004" do|strong = "G4160"
 on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" days. ³
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Have|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" read|strong = "G0314"
 what|strong = "G5101" David|strong = "G1138" did|strong = "G4160"
 when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 hungry|strong = "G3983", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"

that|strong = "G3004" were|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G0846": ⁴ How|strong = "G4459" he|strong = "G2532"
 entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316",
 and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G1510" eat|strong = "G2068"
 the|strong = "G3588" loaves|strong = "G0740" of|strong = "G2316"
 proposition, which|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G0846"
 was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" lawful|strong = "G1832"
 for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519"
 eat|strong = "G2068", nor|strong = "G3761" for|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", but|strong = "G2532"
 for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" priests|strong = "G2409"
 only|strong = "G3441"? ⁵ Or|strong = "G2228" have|strong = "G1510" ye
 not|strong = "G3756" read|strong = "G0314" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551", that|strong = "G3754"
 on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" days
 the|strong = "G3588" priests|strong = "G2409" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413" break|strong = "G0953"
 the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521", and|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G1510" without|strong = "G3756" blame? ⁶
 But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G3754" tell|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754" there|strong = "G1510"
 is|strong = "G1510" here|strong = "G5602" a|strong = "G1510"
 greater|strong = "G3173" than|strong = "G3173" the|strong = "G3588"
 temple|strong = "G2413". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487"
 you|strong = "G1487" knew|strong = "G1097" what|strong = "G5101"
 this|strong = "G3588" meaneth: I|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"
 have|strong = "G1510" mercy|strong = "G1656", and|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" sacrifice|strong = "G2378": you|strong = "G1487"
 would|strong = "G0302" never|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G1510"
 condemned the|strong = "G3588" innocent|strong = "G0338". ⁸
 For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G1510"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" even|strong = "G1063" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2532"
 passed|strong = "G3327" from|strong = "G2064" thence, he|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G0846"
 synagogues|strong = "G4864". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 behold|strong = "G2400" there|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G3588"
 a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" withered|strong = "G3584"
 hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004":
 Is|strong = "G0444" it|strong = "G0846" lawful|strong = "G1832"

to|strong = "G2443" heal|strong = "G2323" on|strong = "G5495"
the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521" days? that|strong = "G2443"
they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" accuse|strong = "G2723"
him|strong = "G0846". ¹¹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846":
What|strong = "G5101" man|strong = "G0444" shall|strong = "G0444"
there|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" among|strong = "G1537"
you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3739" hath one|strong = "G1520"
sheep|strong = "G4263": and|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437"
the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" fall|strong = "G1706"
into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2192" pit|strong = "G0999"
on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521"
day|strong = "G4521", will|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G2532"
not|strong = "G3780" take|strong = "G2902" hold|strong = "G2902"
on|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"
lift|strong = "G1453" it|strong = "G0846" up|strong = "G1453"? ¹²
How|strong = "G4214" much|strong = "G4214" better is|strong = "G0444"
a|strong = "G4160" man|strong = "G0444" than|strong = "G1308"
a|strong = "G4160" sheep|strong = "G4263"? Therefore|strong = "G3767"
it|strong = "G4160" is|strong = "G0444" lawful|strong = "G1832"
to|strong = "G1832" do|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160"
good|strong = "G2573" deed on|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588"
sabbath|strong = "G4521" days. ¹³ Then|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
man|strong = "G0444": Stretch|strong = "G1614" forth thy
hand|strong = "G5495"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
stretched|strong = "G1614" it|strong = "G5119" forth, and|strong = "G2532"
it|strong = "G5119" was|strong = "G3588" restored|strong = "G0600"
to|strong = "G3004" health|strong = "G5199" even|strong = "G2532"
as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G0243". ¹⁴
And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
going|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" made a|strong = "G2983"
consultation|strong = "G4824" against|strong = "G2596"
him|strong = "G0846", how|strong = "G3704" they|strong = "G0846" might
destroy|strong = "G0622" him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" knowing|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G0846",
retired from|strong = "G2424" thence: and|strong = "G2532"
many|strong = "G4183" followed|strong = "G0190" him|strong = "G0846",
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
them|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" charged them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443"
they|strong = "G0846" should|strong = "G2443" not|strong = "G3361"
make|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G0846" known|strong = "G5318". ¹⁷
That|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1223" might be
fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
spoken|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223" Isaias the|strong = "G3588"

prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004": ¹⁸
 Behold|strong = "G2400" my|strong = "G3708" servant|strong = "G3816"
 whom|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532"
 chosen|strong = "G0140", my|strong = "G3708" beloved|strong = "G0027"
 in|strong = "G1519" whom|strong = "G3739" my|strong = "G3708"
 soul|strong = "G5590" hath been|strong = "G2532" well|strong = "G2532"
 pleased|strong = "G2106". I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3739"
 put|strong = "G5087" my|strong = "G3708" spirit|strong = "G4151"
 upon|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" shew judgment|strong = "G2920"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484". ¹⁹
 He|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G0191" not|strong = "G3756" contend,
 nor|strong = "G3761" cry|strong = "G5456" out|strong = "G2905",
 neither|strong = "G3756" shall|strong = "G0191" any|strong = "G5100"
 man|strong = "G5100" hear|strong = "G0191" his|strong = "G0846"
 voice|strong = "G5456" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 streets|strong = "G4116". ²⁰ The|strong = "G3588" bruised|strong = "G4937"
 reed|strong = "G2563" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" break|strong = "G2608": and|strong = "G2532" smoking
 flax he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 extinguish|strong = "G4570": till he|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "G1544"
 forth judgment|strong = "G2920" unto victory|strong = "G3534". ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 name|strong = "G3686" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484"
 shall|strong = "G2532" hope|strong = "G1679". ²² Then|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" offered|strong = "G4374" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846" one|strong = "G3588" possessed with|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" devil, blind|strong = "G5185" and|strong = "G2532"
 dumb: and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
 him|strong = "G0846", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620"
 he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G2980" and|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G0991". ²³ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G3956" multitudes|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G1510"
 amazed|strong = "G1839", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004":
 Is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778"
 the|strong = "G3956" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 David|strong = "G1138"? ²⁴ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" hearing|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0191",
 said|strong = "G3004": This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" casteth
 not|strong = "G3756" out|strong = "G1544" the|strong = "G3588" devils
 but|strong = "G1161" by|strong = "G1722" Beelzebub the|strong = "G3588"
 prince|strong = "G0758" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" devils. ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846" knowing|strong = "G1492"
 their|strong = "G0846" thoughts|strong = "G1761", said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Every|strong = "G3956"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" divided|strong = "G3307"

against|strong = "G2596" itself|strong = "G1438" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" desolate|strong = "G2049":
 and|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G3956" city|strong = "G4172"
 or|strong = "G2228" house|strong = "G3614" divided|strong = "G3307"
 against|strong = "G2596" itself|strong = "G1438" shall|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" stand|strong = "G2476". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G1487" Satan|strong = "G4567" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567", he|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" divided|strong = "G3307" against|strong = "G1909"
 himself|strong = "G1438": how|strong = "G4459" then|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
 stand|strong = "G2476"? ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487"
 I|strong = "G1473" by|strong = "G1722" Beelzebub cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" devils, by|strong = "G1722" whom|strong = "G5101"
 do|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1487" children cast|strong = "G1544"
 them|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1544"? Therefore|strong = "G1223"
 they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510"
 your|strong = "G1487" judges|strong = "G2923". ²⁸ But|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" Spirit|strong = "G4151" of|strong = "G0932"
 God|strong = "G2316" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" devils,
 then|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"
 come|strong = "G5348" upon|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210". ²⁹
 Or|strong = "G2228" how|strong = "G4459" can|strong = "G1410"
 any|strong = "G5100" one|strong = "G5100" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614"
 of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2478",
 and|strong = "G2532" rifle his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G4632",
 unless|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413"
 bind|strong = "G1210" the|strong = "G3588" strong|strong = "G2478"?
 and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G5100" rifle his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3614". ³⁰
 He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3326" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473",
 is|strong = "G1510" against|strong = "G2596" me|strong = "G1473":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3326" gathereth
 not|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473", scattereth.
³¹ Therefore|strong = "G1223" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210": Every|strong = "G3956"
 sin|strong = "G0266" and|strong = "G2532" blasphemy|strong = "G0988"
 shall|strong = "G0444" be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "G0863"
 men|strong = "G0444", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3956"
 blasphemy|strong = "G0988" of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3956"
 Spirit|strong = "G4151" shall|strong = "G0444" not|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "G0863". ³² And|strong = "G2532"

whosoever shall|strong="G0444" speak|strong="G3004"
 a|strong="G1437" word|strong="G3056" against|strong="G2596"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444", it|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G0444"
 be|strong="G2532" forgiven|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846":
 but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G0444" speak|strong="G3004" against|strong="G2596"
 the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Ghost, it|strong="G0846"
 shall|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532"
 forgiven|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846", neither|strong="G3777"
 in|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3778" world|strong="G0165",
 nor|strong="G3777" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 world|strong="G0165" to|strong="G3004" come|strong="G3195". ³³
 Either|strong="G2228" make|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588"
 tree|strong="G1186" good|strong="G2570" and|strong="G2532"
 its|strong="G0846" fruit|strong="G2590" good|strong="G2570":
 or|strong="G2228" make|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588"
 tree|strong="G1186" evil, and|strong="G2532" its|strong="G0846"
 fruit|strong="G2590" evil. For|strong="G1063" by|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G2590" the|strong="G3588"
 tree|strong="G1186" is|strong="G3588" known|strong="G1097". ³⁴ O
 generation of|strong="G1537" vipers|strong="G2191",
 how|strong="G4459" can|strong="G1410" you|strong="G1510"
 speak|strong="G2980" good|strong="G0018" things|strong="G0018",
 whereas you|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510" evil|strong="G4190"?
 for|strong="G1063" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" abundance|strong="G4051" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588" the|strong="G3588"
 mouth|strong="G4750" speaketh. ³⁵ A|strong="G2532"
 good|strong="G0018" man|strong="G0444" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2532" good|strong="G0018"
 treasure|strong="G2344" bringeth forth good|strong="G0018"
 things|strong="G0018": and|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532"
 evil|strong="G4190" man|strong="G0444" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" an|strong="G2532" evil|strong="G4190"
 treasure|strong="G2344" bringeth forth evil|strong="G4190"
 things|strong="G0018". ³⁶ But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G3739"
 say|strong="G3004" unto you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 every|strong="G3956" idle|strong="G0692" word|strong="G3056"
 that|strong="G3754" men|strong="G0444" shall|strong="G0444"
 speak|strong="G2980", they|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G0444"
 render|strong="G0591" an|strong="G0591" account|strong="G3056"
 for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3956" day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G3056"
 judgment|strong="G2920". ³⁷ For|strong="G1063" by|strong="G1537"
 thy words|strong="G3056" thou shalt be|strong="G2532"

justified|strong="G1344", and|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1537" thy words|strong="G3056" thou shalt be|strong="G2532" condemned. ³⁸
 Then|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330" answered|strong="G0611" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Master we|strong="G2532" would|strong="G5100" see|strong="G3708" a|strong="G3708" sign|strong="G4592" from|strong="G0575" thee. ³⁹
 Who|strong="G3588" answering|strong="G0611" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": An|strong="G1325" evil|strong="G4190" and|strong="G2532" adulterous|strong="G3428" generation|strong="G1074" seeketh a|strong="G1325" sign|strong="G4592": and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1325" sign|strong="G4592" shall|strong="G4396" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" sign|strong="G4592" of|strong="G3004" Jonas the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396".
⁴⁰ For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G1722" Jonas was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" whale's belly|strong="G2836" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5140" nights|strong="G3571": so|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G0444" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5140" nights|strong="G3571". ⁴¹ The|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435" of|strong="G0435" Ninive shall|strong="G3778" rise|strong="G0450" in|strong="G1722" judgment|strong="G2920" with|strong="G3326" this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G3778" condemn|strong="G2632" it|strong="G0846": because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" did|strong="G3708" penance at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" preaching|strong="G2782" of|strong="G0435" Jonas.
 And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400" a|strong="G3708" greater|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183" Jonas here|strong="G5602". ⁴² The|strong="G3588" queen|strong="G0938" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" south|strong="G3558" shall|strong="G3778" rise|strong="G1453" in|strong="G1722" judgment|strong="G2920" with|strong="G3326" this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G3778" condemn|strong="G2632" it|strong="G0846": because|strong="G3754" she|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" ends|strong="G4009" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093" to|strong="G2064" hear|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588" wisdom|strong="G4678"

of|strong = "G1537" Solomon|strong = "G4672", and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400" a|strong = "G3708" greater|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183" Solomon|strong = "G4672" here|strong = "G5602". ⁴³

And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" an|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "G0169" spirit|strong = "G4151" is|strong = "G0444" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G4151" a|strong = "G2147" man|strong = "G0444" he|strong = "G2532" walketh through|strong = "G1223" dry places|strong = "G5117" seeking|strong = "G2212" rest|strong = "G0372", and|strong = "G2532" findeth none|strong = "G3756". ⁴⁴ Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith: I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" return|strong = "G1994" into|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3004" house|strong = "G3624" from|strong = "G2064" whence I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G2064" out|strong = "G1831". And|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" he|strong = "G2532" findeth it|strong = "G5119" empty, swept|strong = "G4563", and|strong = "G2532" garnished. ⁴⁵

Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" goeth, and|strong = "G2532" taketh with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G2532" seven|strong = "G2033" other|strong = "G2087" spirits|strong = "G4151" more|strong = "G4190" wicked|strong = "G4190" than|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G2730" and|strong = "G2532" dwell|strong = "G2730" there|strong = "G1563": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078" state of|strong = "G4151" that|strong = "G1565" man|strong = "G0444" is|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G1096" worse|strong = "G5501" than|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413". So|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444" it|strong = "G5119" be|strong = "G1510" also|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778" wicked|strong = "G4190" generation|strong = "G1074". ⁴⁶ As|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" yet|strong = "G2532" speaking|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2212" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793", behold|strong = "G2400" his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" brethren|strong = "G0080" stood|strong = "G2476" without|strong = "G2532", seeking|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G2212" speak|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2212" him|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G5100" said|strong = "G3004" unto him|strong = "G0846": Behold|strong = "G2400" thy mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" thy brethren|strong = "G0080" stand|strong = "G2476" without|strong = "G2532", seeking|strong = "G2212" thee. ⁴⁸ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" answering|strong = "G0611" him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" told|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", said|strong = "G3004": Who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G3004" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G3004"

brethren|strong = "G0080"? ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 stretching|strong = "G1614" forth his|strong = "G0846"
 hand|strong = "G5495" towards his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004":
 Behold|strong = "G2400" my|strong = "G3708" mother|strong = "G3384"
 and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G3708" brethren|strong = "G0080". ⁵⁰
 For|strong = "G1063" whosoever shall|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160"
 the|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G2307" of|strong = "G2307"
 my|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962", that|strong = "G3748"
 is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1722"
 brother|strong = "G0080", and|strong = "G2532" sister|strong = "G0079",
 and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384".

¹³The|strong = "G3588" same day|strong = "G2250"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" going|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614",
 sat|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 sea|strong = "G2281" side|strong = "G3844". ² And|strong = "G2532"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3793"
 gathered|strong = "G4863" unto him|strong = "G0846", so|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G5620" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1684"
 up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3793"
 boat|strong = "G4143" and|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521":
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" stood|strong = "G2476" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3956" shore. ³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 spoke|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846"
 many|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G4183" in|strong = "G1722"
 parables|strong = "G3850", saying|strong = "G3004":
 Behold|strong = "G2400" the|strong = "G3588" sower|strong = "G4687"
 went|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G3004"
 sow|strong = "G4687". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" whilst he|strong = "G2532"
 soweth some|strong = "G3588" fell|strong = "G4098" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" side|strong = "G3844",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" birds|strong = "G4071"
 of|strong = "G3598" the|strong = "G3588" air came|strong = "G2064"
 and|strong = "G2532" ate|strong = "G2719" them|strong = "G0846"
 up|strong = "G2064". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G0243"
 some|strong = "G3588" fell|strong = "G4098" upon|strong = "G1909" stony
 ground|strong = "G1093", where|strong = "G3699" they|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3756" much|strong = "G4183"
 earth|strong = "G1093": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" sprung
 up|strong = "G1816" immediately|strong = "G2112",
 because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192"

no|strong = "G3756" deepness of|strong = "G1223" earth|strong = "G1093".
⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
sun|strong = "G2246" was|strong = "G3588" up they|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G3588" scorched|strong = "G2739": and|strong = "G2532"
because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192"
not|strong = "G3361" root|strong = "G4491", they|strong = "G2532"
withered|strong = "G3583" away|strong = "G3583". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
others|strong = "G0243" fell|strong = "G4098" among|strong = "G1909"
thorns|strong = "G0173": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
thorns|strong = "G0173" grew|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305"
and|strong = "G2532" choked them|strong = "G0846". ⁸
And|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G0243" fell|strong = "G4098"
upon|strong = "G1909" good|strong = "G2570" ground|strong = "G1093":
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" brought forth
fruit|strong = "G2590", some|strong = "G3588" an|strong = "G1325"
hundredfold|strong = "G1540", some|strong = "G3588" sixtyfold,
and|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588" thirtyfold. ⁹
He|strong = "G2192" that|strong = "G0191" hath ears|strong = "G3775"
to|strong = "G0191" hear|strong = "G0191", let him|strong = "G0191"
hear|strong = "G0191". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
Why|strong = "G5101" speakest thou to|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850"? ¹¹
Who|strong = "G3588" answered|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G1161"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
Because|strong = "G3754" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"
it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3772" given|strong = "G1325"
to|strong = "G3004" know|strong = "G1097" the|strong = "G3588"
mysteries|strong = "G3466" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3588"
kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772":
but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846"
it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3772" not|strong = "G3756"
given|strong = "G1325". ¹² For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3739" hath, to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"
shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325",
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
abound|strong = "G4052": but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3739" hath not|strong = "G3756", from|strong = "G0575"
him|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
taken|strong = "G0142" away|strong = "G0142" that|strong = "G3739"
also|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" hath. ¹³
Therefore|strong = "G1223" do|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
speak|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846"
in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850": because|strong = "G3754"
seeing|strong = "G0991" they|strong = "G0846" see|strong = "G0991"

not|strong="G3756", and|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="G0191" they|strong="G0846" hear|strong="G0191" not|strong="G3756", neither|strong="G3756" do|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" understand|strong="G4920". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" prophecy|strong="G4394" of|strong="G0191" Isaias is|strong="G3588" fulfilled|strong="G0378" in|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846", who|strong="G3588" saith: By|strong="G3004" hearing|strong="G0191" you|strong="G3708" shall|strong="G2532" hear|strong="G0191", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" understand|strong="G4920": and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" you|strong="G3708" shall|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" perceive|strong="G3708". ¹⁵ For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588" of|strong="G0191" this|strong="G3778" people|strong="G2992" is|strong="G3778" grown gross, and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G3775" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" dull|strong="G3975" of|strong="G0191" hearing|strong="G0191", and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2532" shut: lest at|strong="G3588" any|strong="G4920" time they|strong="G0846" should|strong="G3778" see|strong="G3708" with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788", and|strong="G2532" hear|strong="G0191" with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G3775", and|strong="G2532" understand|strong="G4920" with|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" converted, and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3778" heal|strong="G2390" them|strong="G0846". ¹⁶ But|strong="G1161" blessed|strong="G3107" are|strong="G3107" your|strong="G2532" eyes|strong="G3788", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" see|strong="G0991", and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" ears|strong="G3775", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" hear|strong="G0191". ¹⁷ For|strong="G1063", amen|strong="G0281", I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", many|strong="G4183" prophets|strong="G4396" and|strong="G2532" just|strong="G1342" men|strong="G1342" have|strong="G2532" desired|strong="G1937" to|strong="G3004" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G4183" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" seen|strong="G3708" them|strong="G3739", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" hear|strong="G0191" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G4183" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" hear|strong="G0191" and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" heard|strong="G0191" them|strong="G3739". ¹⁸ Hear|strong="G0191"

you|strong="G5210" therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G3588"
 parable|strong="G3850" of|strong="G0191" the|strong="G3588"
 sower|strong="G4687". ¹⁹ When|strong="G2532" any|strong="G3956"
 one|strong="G3778" heareth the|strong="G3956" word|strong="G3056"
 of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932",
 and|strong="G2532" understandeth it|strong="G0846"
 not|strong="G3361", there|strong="G1510" cometh the|strong="G3956"
 wicked|strong="G4190" one|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532"
 catcheth away|strong="G0726" that|strong="G0191"
 which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687"
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588":
 this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G0191" received the|strong="G3956" seed
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" way|strong="G3598"
 side|strong="G3844". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G0191" received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588" seed
 upon|strong="G1909" stony ground, is|strong="G1510"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0191" heareth the|strong="G3588"
 word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" immediately|strong="G2117"
 receiveth it|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479".
²¹ Yet|strong="G1161" hath he|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3756"
 root|strong="G4491" in|strong="G1722" himself|strong="G1438",
 but|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" only|strong="G3756"
 for|strong="G1223" a|strong="G2192" time: and|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1510" ariseth
 tribulation|strong="G2347" and|strong="G1161"
 persecution|strong="G1375" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G3056"
 the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", he|strong="G1161"
 is|strong="G1510" presently scandalized. ²² And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0191" received the|strong="G3588"
 seed among|strong="G1519" thorns|strong="G0173", is|strong="G1510"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0191" heareth the|strong="G3588"
 word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" care
 of|strong="G3056" this|strong="G3778" world|strong="G0165"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" deceitfulness|strong="G0539"
 of|strong="G3056" riches|strong="G4149" choketh up|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" becometh fruitless. ²³ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" received the|strong="G3588"
 seed upon|strong="G1909" good|strong="G2570"
 ground|strong="G1093", is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3739" heareth the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056",
 and|strong="G2532" understandeth, and|strong="G2532" beareth
 fruit|strong="G2592", and|strong="G2532" yieldeth the|strong="G3588"
 one|strong="G3739" an|strong="G1510" hundredfold|strong="G1540",
 and|strong="G2532" another sixty|strong="G1835", and|strong="G2532"

another thirty²⁴. Another²⁴ parable²⁴ he²⁴ proposed²⁴ to²⁴ them²⁴, saying²⁴: The²⁴ kingdom²⁴ of²⁴ heaven²⁴ is²⁴ likened²⁴ to²⁴ a²⁴ man²⁴ that²⁴ sowed²⁴ good²⁴ seeds²⁴ in²⁴ his²⁴ field²⁴.²⁵ But²⁵ while²⁵ men²⁵ were²⁵ asleep²⁵, his²⁵ enemy²⁵ came²⁵ and²⁵ oversowed²⁵ cockle²⁵ among²⁵ the²⁵ wheat²⁵ and²⁵ went²⁵ his²⁵ way²⁵.²⁶ And²⁶ when²⁶ the²⁶ blade²⁶ was²⁶ sprung²⁶ up, and²⁶ had²⁶ brought²⁶ forth²⁶ fruit²⁶, then²⁶ appeared²⁶ also²⁶ the²⁶ cockle.²⁷ And²⁷ the²⁷ servants²⁷ of²⁷ the²⁷ goodman²⁷ of²⁷ the²⁷ house²⁷ coming²⁷ said²⁷ to²⁷ him²⁷: Sir²⁷, didst thou not²⁷ sow²⁷ good²⁷ seed²⁷ in²⁷ thy field²⁷? whence then²⁷ hath it²⁷ cockle?²⁸ And²⁸ he²⁸ said²⁸ to²⁸ them²⁸: An²⁸ enemy²⁸ hath done²⁸ this²⁸. And²⁸ the²⁸ servants²⁸ said²⁸ to²⁸ him²⁸: Wilt thou that²⁸ we²⁸ go²⁸ and²⁸ gather²⁸ it²⁸ up?²⁹ And²⁹ he²⁹ said²⁹: No²⁹, lest perhaps²⁹ gathering²⁹ you²⁹ root up the²⁹ wheat²⁹ also²⁹ together²⁹ with²⁹ it²⁹.³⁰ Suffer both³⁰ to³⁰ grow³⁰ until³⁰ the³⁰ harvest³⁰, and³⁰ in³⁰ the³⁰ time³⁰ of³⁰ the³⁰ harvest³⁰ I³⁰ will³⁰ say³⁰ to³⁰ the³⁰ reapers³⁰: Gather³⁰ up³⁰ first³⁰ the³⁰ cockle,

and|strong="G2532" bind|strong="G1210" it|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" bundles|strong="G1197" to|strong="G1519" burn|strong="G2618", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" wheat|strong="G4621" gather|strong="G4863" ye into|strong="G1519" my|strong="G1722" barn|strong="G0596". ³¹ Another|strong="G0243" parable|strong="G3850" he|strong="G0846" proposed onto them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": The|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" to|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2983" grain|strong="G2848" of|strong="G0932" mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G2848", which|strong="G3739" a|strong="G2983" man|strong="G0444" took|strong="G2983" and|strong="G3772" sowed|strong="G4687" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" field|strong="G0068". ³² Which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" least|strong="G3398" indeed|strong="G2532" of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" seeds|strong="G4690"; but|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" grown|strong="G0837" up|strong="G2064", it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173" all|strong="G3956" herbs, and|strong="G2532" becometh a|strong="G1096" tree|strong="G1186", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3956" birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" air|strong="G3772" come|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" dwell in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" branches|strong="G2798" thereof. ³³ Another|strong="G0243" parable|strong="G3850" he|strong="G0846" spoke|strong="G2980" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846": The|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" to|strong="G1519" leaven|strong="G2219", which|strong="G3739" a|strong="G2983" woman|strong="G1135" took|strong="G2983" and|strong="G3772" hid|strong="G1470" in|strong="G1519" three|strong="G5140" measures|strong="G4568" of|strong="G0932" meal, until|strong="G2193" the|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G3650" was|strong="G1510" leavened|strong="G2220". ³⁴ All|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" Jesus|strong="G2424" spoke|strong="G2980" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" multitudes|strong="G3793"; and|strong="G2532" without|strong="G5565" parables|strong="G3850" he|strong="G2532" did not|strong="G3762" speak|strong="G2980" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". ³⁵ That|strong="G3004" it|strong="G1223" might|strong="G1473" be|strong="G1722" fulfilled|strong="G4137" which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" spoken|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004": I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3004" open|strong="G0455" my|strong="G1722"

mouth|strong="G4750" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850",
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3004" utter|strong="G2044"
 things|strong="G3588" hidden|strong="G2928" from|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" foundation|strong="G2602" of|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G3588" world. ³⁶ Then|strong="G2532" having sent
 away|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" multitudes|strong="G3793",
 he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004":
 Expound to|strong="G1519" us|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 parable|strong="G3850" of|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588" cockle
 of|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068". ³⁷
 Who|strong="G3588" made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611"
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3004": He|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" soweth
 the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2570" seed|strong="G4690",
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444". ³⁸ And|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068", is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889". And|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2570" seed|strong="G4690"
 are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" children|strong="G4690"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932".
 And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" cockle, are|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" children|strong="G4690" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" wicked|strong="G4190" one|strong="G3778". ³⁹
 And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" enemy|strong="G2190"
 that|strong="G0846" sowed|strong="G4687" them|strong="G0846",
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" devil|strong="G1228".
 But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" harvest|strong="G2326"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" end|strong="G4930"
 of|strong="G2190" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G0165".
 And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" reapers|strong="G2327"
 are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032". ⁴⁰
 Even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1722" cockle
 therefore|strong="G3767" is|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4816"
 up|strong="G2618", and|strong="G2532" burnt with|strong="G1722"
 fire|strong="G4442": so|strong="G3767" shall|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G3779" be|strong="G1510" at|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" end|strong="G4930" of|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G0165". ⁴¹ The|strong="G3956"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
 shall|strong="G0444" send|strong="G0649" his|strong="G0846"
 angels|strong="G0032", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 shall|strong="G0444" gather|strong="G4816" out|strong="G1537"

of|strong = "G5207" his|strong = "G0846" kingdom|strong = "G0932" all|strong = "G3956" scandals, and|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3956" work iniquity. ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G0906" them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" furnace|strong = "G2575" of|strong = "G1030" fire|strong = "G4442": there|strong = "G1563" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532" gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G1030" teeth|strong = "G3599". ⁴³ Then|strong = "G5119" shall|strong = "G1342" the|strong = "G3588" just|strong = "G1342" shine|strong = "G1584" as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246", in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" their|strong = "G0846" Father|strong = "G3962". He|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0191" hath ears|strong = "G3775" to|strong = "G1722" hear|strong = "G0191", let him|strong = "G0846" hear|strong = "G0191". ⁴⁴ The|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" unto a|strong = "G2192" treasure|strong = "G2344" hidden|strong = "G2928" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G2192" field|strong = "G0068". Which|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G0444" having|strong = "G2192" found|strong = "G2147", hid|strong = "G2928" it|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1722" joy|strong = "G5479" thereof goeth, and|strong = "G2532" selleth all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" hath, and|strong = "G2532" buyeth that|strong = "G3739" field|strong = "G0068". ⁴⁵ Again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" to|strong = "G2212" a|strong = "G1510" merchant|strong = "G1713" seeking|strong = "G2212" good|strong = "G2570" pearls|strong = "G3135". ⁴⁶ Who|strong = "G3956" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" found|strong = "G2147" one|strong = "G1520" pearl|strong = "G3135" of|strong = "G1520" great|strong = "G3956" price, went|strong = "G0565" his|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" sold|strong = "G4097" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3956" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192", and|strong = "G2532" bought|strong = "G0059" it|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁷ Again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510" net cast|strong = "G0906" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532" gathering|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863" of|strong = "G1537" all|strong = "G3956" kind|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1537" fishes. ⁴⁸ Which|strong = "G3739", when|strong = "G3753" it|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3739" filled|strong = "G4137", they|strong = "G3739"

drew|strong = "G0307" out|strong = "G1854", and|strong = "G2532" sitting|strong = "G2523" by|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" shore, they|strong = "G3739" chose out|strong = "G1854" the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2570" into|strong = "G1519" vessels, but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" bad|strong = "G4550" they|strong = "G3739" cast|strong = "G0906" forth|strong = "G1854". ⁴⁹ So|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G1342" it|strong = "G3779" be|strong = "G1510" at|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G4930" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" world|strong = "G0165". The|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032" shall|strong = "G1342" go|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G1342" separate|strong = "G0873" the|strong = "G3588" wicked|strong = "G4190" from|strong = "G1537" among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" just|strong = "G1342". ⁵⁰ And|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G0906" them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" furnace|strong = "G2575" of|strong = "G1030" fire|strong = "G4442": there|strong = "G1563" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532" gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G1030" teeth|strong = "G3599". ⁵¹ Have|strong = "G3956" ye understood|strong = "G4920" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? They|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Yes|strong = "G3483". ⁵² He|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto them|strong = "G0846": Therefore|strong = "G1223" every|strong = "G3956" scribe|strong = "G1122" instructed in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772", is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" to|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0444" that|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" householder, who|strong = "G3588" bringeth forth out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" treasure|strong = "G2344" new|strong = "G2537" things|strong = "G3778" and|strong = "G2532" old|strong = "G3820". ⁵³ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3778" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096": when|strong = "G3753" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" finished|strong = "G5055" these|strong = "G3778" parables|strong = "G3850", he|strong = "G2532" passed from|strong = "G2424" thence. ⁵⁴ And|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G1438" country|strong = "G3968", he|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" synagogues|strong = "G4864", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" they|strong = "G0846" wondered and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": How|strong = "G4159" came|strong = "G2064" this|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" by|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" wisdom|strong = "G4678" and|strong = "G2532"

miracles|strong = "G1411"? ⁵⁵ Is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 this|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3588" carpenter's|strong = "G5045"
 son|strong = "G5207"? Is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 his|strong = "G0846" mother|strong = "G3384" called|strong = "G3004"
 Mary|strong = "G3137", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 brethren|strong = "G0080" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532"
 Joseph|strong = "G2501", and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613",
 and|strong = "G2532" Jude|strong = "G2455": ⁵⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G0846" sisters|strong = "G0079", are|strong = "G1510"
 they|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3780" all|strong = "G3956"
 with|strong = "G4314" us? Whence therefore|strong = "G3767" hath
 he|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3778"? ⁵⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G1510" scandalized in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 regard. But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": A|strong = "G1510"
 prophet|strong = "G4396" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 without|strong = "G3361" honour, save in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G2398" country|strong = "G3968",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
 own|strong = "G2398" house|strong = "G3614". ⁵⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" wrought not|strong = "G3756" many|strong = "G4183"
 miracles|strong = "G1411" there|strong = "G1563", because|strong = "G1223"
 of|strong = "G1223" their|strong = "G0846" unbelief|strong = "G0570".

14At|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540"
 Herod|strong = "G2264" the|strong = "G3588" Tetrarch
 heard|strong = "G0191" the|strong = "G3588" fame of|strong = "G1722"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424". ² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846"
 servants|strong = "G3816": This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588" Baptist|strong = "G0910":
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" risen|strong = "G1453"
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498",
 and|strong = "G2532" therefore|strong = "G1223" mighty|strong = "G1411"
 works|strong = "G1754" shew forth themselves|strong = "G0846"
 in|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". ³ For|strong = "G1063"
 Herod|strong = "G2264" had|strong = "G3588" apprehended
 John|strong = "G2491" and|strong = "G2532" bound|strong = "G1210"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0659"
 him|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438",
 because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" Herodias|strong = "G2266",
 his|strong = "G0846" brother's|strong = "G0080" wife|strong = "G1135". ⁴
 For|strong = "G1063" John|strong = "G2491" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": It|strong = "G0846"

is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832"
 for|strong="G1063" thee to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2192"
 her|strong="G0846". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2192"
 a|strong="G2192" mind|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2309"
 put|strong="G0615" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2309"
 death|strong="G0615", he|strong="G2532" feared|strong="G5399"
 the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793": because|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G0846" esteemed him|strong="G0846" as|strong="G5613"
 a|strong="G2192" prophet|strong="G4396". ⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 on|strong="G1722" Herod's|strong="G2264" birthday|strong="G1077",
 the|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364" of|strong="G1722"
 Herodias|strong="G2266" danced|strong="G3738" before|strong="G1722"
 them|strong="G1722": and|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G0700"
 Herod|strong="G2264". ⁷ Whereupon he|strong="G0846"
 promised|strong="G3670" with|strong="G3326" an|strong="G1325"
 oath|strong="G3727", to|strong="G1325" give|strong="G1325"
 her|strong="G0846" whatsoever she|strong="G0846"
 would|strong="G0846" ask|strong="G0154" of|strong="G0154"
 him|strong="G0846". ⁸ But|strong="G1161" she|strong="G0846" being
 instructed|strong="G4264" before|strong="G1909" by|strong="G5259"
 her|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384", said|strong="G5346":
 Give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" here|strong="G5602"
 in|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1325" dish the|strong="G3588"
 head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G1909" John|strong="G2491"
 the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935" was|strong="G3588"
 struck|strong="G1325" sad|strong="G3076": yet|strong="G2532"
 because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223" his|strong="G1223"
 oath|strong="G3727", and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1223"
 them|strong="G1325" that|strong="G1325" sat with|strong="G1223"
 him|strong="G1325" at|strong="G3588" table|strong="G4873",
 he|strong="G2532" commanded|strong="G2753" it|strong="G1223"
 to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325". ¹⁰
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G3992",
 and|strong="G2532" beheaded|strong="G0607" John|strong="G2491"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" prison|strong="G5438". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" head|strong="G2776"
 was|strong="G3588" brought|strong="G5342" in|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G1325" dish: and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G3588" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G3588" damsel, and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846"
 brought|strong="G5342" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1909"
 her|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588"
 body|strong="G4430", and|strong="G2532" buried|strong="G2290"

it|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G0518" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ¹³
 Which|strong = "G3588" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 had|strong = "G2424" heard|strong = "G0191", he|strong = "G2532" retired
 from|strong = "G0575" thence by|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143",
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G0191" desert|strong = "G2048"
 place|strong = "G5117" apart, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" having heard|strong = "G0191"
 of|strong = "G0575" it|strong = "G0846", followed|strong = "G0190"
 him|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1722" foot out|strong = "G0575"
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" cities|strong = "G4172". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G3708"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G3588" compassion|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G1909"
 them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
 their|strong = "G0846" sick|strong = "G0732". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"
 evening|strong = "G3798", his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846",
 saying|strong = "G3004": This|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"
 a|strong = "G1096" desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" hour|strong = "G5610"
 is|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G1161" past|strong = "G0565":
 send|strong = "G0630" away|strong = "G0565" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793", that|strong = "G2443" going|strong = "G0565"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" towns, they|strong = "G0846"
 may|strong = "G2532" buy|strong = "G0059" themselves|strong = "G1438"
 victuals. ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846",
 They|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756"
 need|strong = "G5532" to|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G0565":
 give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210" them|strong = "G0846"
 to|strong = "G3004" eat|strong = "G2068". ¹⁷ They|strong = "G0846"
 answered|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": We|strong = "G1487"
 have|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3756" here|strong = "G5602",
 but|strong = "G1161" five|strong = "G4002" loaves|strong = "G0740",
 and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" fishes. ¹⁸ He|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 Bring|strong = "G5342" them|strong = "G0846" hither to|strong = "G3004"
 me|strong = "G3004". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" commanded|strong = "G2753"
 the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793" to|strong = "G1519"
 sit|strong = "G0347" down|strong = "G0347" upon|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3588" grass|strong = "G5528", he|strong = "G2532"
 took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" five|strong = "G4002"

loaves|strong="G0740" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
two|strong="G1417" fishes, and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G0308"
up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772",
he|strong="G2532" blessed|strong="G2127", and|strong="G2532" brake,
and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588"
loaves|strong="G0740" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G2983"
disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
multitudes|strong="G3793". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" did all|strong="G3956" eat|strong="G2068",
and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3956" filled|strong="G5526".
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142"
up|strong="G0142" what|strong="G3588" remained,
twelve|strong="G1427" full|strong="G4134" baskets|strong="G2894"
of|strong="G3956" fragments|strong="G2801". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" number of|strong="G0435" them|strong="G1510"
that|strong="G1161" did|strong="G1510" eat|strong="G2068",
was|strong="G1510" five|strong="G4000" thousand|strong="G4000"
men|strong="G0435", besides|strong="G5565" women|strong="G1135"
and|strong="G2532" children|strong="G3813". ²² And|strong="G2532"
forthwith Jesus|strong="G0846" obliged his|strong="G0846"
disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G4254"
up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
boat|strong="G4143", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"
go|strong="G4254" before|strong="G4254" him|strong="G0846"
over|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" water, till he|strong="G2532"
dismissed|strong="G0630" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793".
²³ And|strong="G2532" having dismissed|strong="G0630"
the|strong="G3588" multitude|strong="G3793", he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G0305" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1096"
mountain|strong="G3735" alone|strong="G3441" to|strong="G1519"
pray|strong="G4336". And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
it|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1510" evening|strong="G3798",
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563"
alone|strong="G3441". ²⁴ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
boat|strong="G4143" in|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
midst|strong="G3319" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
sea|strong="G2281" was|strong="G1510" tossed with|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" waves|strong="G2949": for|strong="G1063"
the|strong="G3588" wind|strong="G0417" was|strong="G1510"
contrary|strong="G1727". ²⁵ And|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" fourth watch|strong="G5438" of|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" night|strong="G3571", he|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846"
walking|strong="G4043" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
sea|strong="G2281". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"

seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846" walk|strong = "G4043" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281", were|strong = "G1510" troubled|strong = "G5015", saying|strong = "G3004": It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" an|strong = "G1510" apparition. And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896" for|strong = "G3754" fear|strong = "G5401". ²⁷ And|strong = "G1161" immediately|strong = "G2117" Jesus|strong = "G2424" spoke|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Be|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G3004" good|strong = "G1510" heart: it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" I|strong = "G1473", fear|strong = "G5399" ye not|strong = "G3361". ²⁸ And|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074" making answer|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962", if|strong = "G1487" it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" thou, bid me|strong = "G3004" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" thee upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" waters|strong = "G5204". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Come|strong = "G2064". And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" going|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" out|strong = "G0575" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", walked|strong = "G4043" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" water|strong = "G5204" to|strong = "G4314" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ³⁰ But|strong = "G1161" seeing|strong = "G0991" the|strong = "G3588" wind|strong = "G0417" strong|strong = "G2478", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G3004" sink|strong = "G2670", he|strong = "G2532" cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896", saying|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962", save|strong = "G4982" me|strong = "G3004". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2112" Jesus|strong = "G2424" stretching|strong = "G1614" forth his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495" took|strong = "G1949" hold|strong = "G1949" of|strong = "G5495" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": O thou of|strong = "G5495" little faith, why|strong = "G5101" didst thou doubt? ³² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143", the|strong = "G3588" wind|strong = "G0417" ceased|strong = "G2869". ³³ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" boat|strong = "G4143" came|strong = "G1510" and|strong = "G1161" adored him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Indeed|strong = "G0230" thou art the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" having passed

the|strong = "G3588" water, they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G1909" Genesar. ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G0435" of|strong = "G0435" that|strong = "G1565" place|strong = "G5117" had|strong = "G2192" knowledge of|strong = "G0435" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G1565" country|strong = "G4066", and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G4374" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G1565" were|strong = "G3956" diseased. ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" besought him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532" touch|strong = "G0681" but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" hem of|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" garment|strong = "G2440". And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3745" many|strong = "G3745" as|strong = "G3745" touched|strong = "G0681", were|strong = "G3588" made whole.

15Then|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", saying|strong = "G3004": ² Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" thy disciples|strong = "G3101" transgress|strong = "G3845" the|strong = "G3588" tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" ancients? For|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" wash|strong = "G3538" not|strong = "G3756" their|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495" when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G0846" eat|strong = "G2068" bread|strong = "G0740". ³ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532" transgress|strong = "G3845" the|strong = "G3588" commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316" for|strong = "G1223" your|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862"? For|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316" said|strong = "G3004": ⁴ Honour thy father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384": And|strong = "G2532": He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" shall|strong = "G2532" curse father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384", let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532" die|strong = "G5053" the|strong = "G3588" death|strong = "G2288". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004": Whosoever shall say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384", The|strong = "G3588" gift|strong = "G1435" whatsoever proceedeth from|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G3004", shall

profit|strong = "G5623" thee. ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" honour his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" mother: and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532" made void the|strong = "G3588" commandment|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316" for|strong = "G1223" your|strong = "G5091" tradition|strong = "G3862". ⁷

Hypocrites|strong = "G5273", well|strong = "G2573" hath Isaias prophesied|strong = "G4395" of|strong = "G4012" you|strong = "G5210", saying|strong = "G3004": ⁸ This|strong = "G3778" people|strong = "G2992" honoureth me|strong = "G1473" with|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" lips|strong = "G5491": but|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G0846" heart|strong = "G2588" is|strong = "G3778" far|strong = "G4206" from|strong = "G0575" me|strong = "G1473". ⁹

And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G0444" vain|strong = "G3155" do they|strong = "G1161" worship|strong = "G4576" me|strong = "G1473", teaching|strong = "G1321" doctrines|strong = "G1319" and|strong = "G1161" commandments|strong = "G1778" of|strong = "G0444" men|strong = "G0444".

¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" having called|strong = "G3004" together|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793" unto him|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Hear|strong = "G0191" ye and|strong = "G2532" understand|strong = "G4920". ¹¹

Not|strong = "G3756" that|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3588" goeth into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" mouth|strong = "G4750" defileth a|strong = "G1525" man|strong = "G0444": but|strong = "G0235" what|strong = "G3588" cometh out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" mouth|strong = "G4750", this|strong = "G3778" defileth a|strong = "G1525" man|strong = "G0444". ¹² Then|strong = "G5119" came|strong = "G4334" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G4334" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Dost thou know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", when|strong = "G1492" they|strong = "G0846" heard|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056", were|strong = "G3101" scandalized? ¹³ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3739" answering|strong = "G0611" them|strong = "G3739", said|strong = "G3004": Every|strong = "G3956" plant|strong = "G5451" which|strong = "G3739" my|strong = "G3956" heavenly|strong = "G3770" Father|strong = "G3962" hath not|strong = "G3756" planted|strong = "G5452", shall be|strong = "G3956" rooted up. ¹⁴ Let|strong = "G0863" them|strong = "G0846" alone|strong = "G0863": they|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G1510" blind|strong = "G5185", and|strong = "G1161" leaders of|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1161" blind|strong = "G5185".

And|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437" the|strong = "G1161" blind|strong = "G5185" lead|strong = "G3594" the|strong = "G1161"

blind|strong="G5185", both|strong="G0297" will|strong="G1510"
 fall|strong="G4098" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1161"
 pit|strong="G0999". ¹⁵ And|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074"
 answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Expound to|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004"
 this|strong="G3588" parable|strong="G3850". ¹⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Are|strong="G1510"
 you|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532" yet|strong="G2532"
 without|strong="G0801" understanding|strong="G0801"? ¹⁷
 Do|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3754" not|strong="G3756"
 understand|strong="G3539", that|strong="G3754" whatsoever entereth
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" mouth|strong="G4750", goeth
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" belly|strong="G2836",
 and|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" cast|strong="G1544"
 out|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" privy? ¹⁸
 But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588"
 which|strong="G3588" proceed|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1831"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" mouth|strong="G4750",
 come|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" from|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G1161"
 those|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588" defile|strong="G2840"
 a|strong="G1161" man|strong="G0444". ¹⁹ For|strong="G1063"
 from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588"
 come|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" evil|strong="G4190"
 thoughts|strong="G1261", murders|strong="G5408",
 adulteries|strong="G3430", fornications|strong="G4202",
 thefts|strong="G2829", false testimonies, blasphemies|strong="G0988". ²⁰
 These|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G3778" that|strong="G3778" defile|strong="G2840"
 a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444". But|strong="G1161"
 to|strong="G0444" eat|strong="G2068" with|strong="G1510"
 unwashed|strong="G0449" hands|strong="G5495" doth
 not|strong="G3756" defile|strong="G2840" a|strong="G1510"
 man|strong="G0444". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 went|strong="G1831" from|strong="G1831" thence, and|strong="G2532"
 retired into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" coasts
 of|strong="G3313" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532"
 Sidon|strong="G4605". ²² And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400"
 a|strong="G3708" woman|strong="G1135" of|strong="G5207" Canaan
 who|strong="G3588" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 of|strong="G5207" those|strong="G3588" coasts, crying|strong="G2896"
 out|strong="G1831", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3708": Have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653"
 on|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004", O Lord|strong="G2962", thou
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138":
 my|strong="G3708" daughter|strong="G2364" is|strong="G2962"

grievously troubled by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" devil. ²³
 Who|strong = "G3588" answered|strong = "G0611" her|strong = "G0846"
 not|strong = "G3756" a|strong = "G3004" word|strong = "G3056".
 And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" besought
 him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Send|strong = "G0630"
 her|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0630", for|strong = "G3754"
 she|strong = "G0846" crieth after|strong = "G1161" us|strong = "G3004": ²⁴
 And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G1487" was|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3756" sent|strong = "G0649" but|strong = "G1161"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sheep|strong = "G4263"
 that|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3588" lost|strong = "G0622"
 of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624"
 of|strong = "G3624" Israel|strong = "G2474". ²⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
 she|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G1161" adored
 him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962",
 help|strong = "G0997" me|strong = "G3004". ²⁶ Who|strong = "G3588"
 answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004": It|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" good|strong = "G2570"
 to|strong = "G3004" take|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588"
 bread|strong = "G0740" of|strong = "G5043" the|strong = "G3588"
 children|strong = "G5043", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004"
 cast|strong = "G0906" it|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" dogs|strong = "G2952". ²⁷ But|strong = "G1161"
 she|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004": Yea, Lord|strong = "G2962";
 for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" whelps also|strong = "G2532"
 eat|strong = "G2068" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 crumbs|strong = "G5589" that|strong = "G3004" fall|strong = "G4098"
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" table|strong = "G5132"
 of|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" masters|strong = "G2962". ²⁸
 Then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G0846":
 O|strong = "G5599" woman|strong = "G1135", great|strong = "G3173"
 is|strong = "G3588" thy faith|strong = "G4102": be|strong = "G1096"
 it|strong = "G0846" done|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3004" thee
 as|strong = "G5613" thou wilt: and|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846"
 daughter|strong = "G2364" was|strong = "G2424" cured|strong = "G2390"
 from|strong = "G0575" that|strong = "G1565" hour|strong = "G5610". ²⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 had|strong = "G2424" passed|strong = "G3327" away from|strong = "G3844"
 thence, he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" nigh
 the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G2281"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056". And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G0305"
 up|strong = "G0305" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2064"
 mountain|strong = "G3735", he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521"

there|strong="G1563". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G4183" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" great|strong="G4183" multitudes|strong="G3793", having|strong="G2192" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" dumb, the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185", the|strong="G3588" lame|strong="G5560", the|strong="G3588" maimed, and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" others|strong="G2087": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" cast|strong="G4496" them|strong="G0846" down|strong="G4496" at|strong="G3844" his|strong="G0846" feet|strong="G4228", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" healed|strong="G2323" them|strong="G0846": ³¹ So|strong="G2532" that|strong="G5620" the|strong="G3588" multitudes|strong="G3793" marvelled seeing|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588" dumb speak|strong="G2980", the|strong="G3588" lame|strong="G5560" walk|strong="G4043", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185" see|strong="G0991": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" glorified|strong="G1392" the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Israel|strong="G2474". ³² And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" called|strong="G3004" together|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192" compassion|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" multitudes|strong="G3793", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" continue|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" me|strong="G3004" now|strong="G1161" three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G5101" to|strong="G3004" eat|strong="G2068", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G5101" not|strong="G3756" send|strong="G0630" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630" fasting, lest they|strong="G0846" faint|strong="G1590" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598". ³³ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" say|strong="G3004" unto him|strong="G0846": Whence then|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" have|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" many|strong="G5118" loaves|strong="G0740" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" desert, as|strong="G1722" to|strong="G3004" fill so|strong="G2532" great|strong="G5118" a|strong="G3793" multitude|strong="G3793"? ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": How|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214" loaves|strong="G0740" have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004"? But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004": Seven|strong="G2033", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" few|strong="G3641" little|strong="G3641" fishes. ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" commanded|strong="G3853"

the|strong="G3588" multitude|strong="G3793" to|strong="G1909" sit|strong="G0377" down|strong="G0377" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" ground|strong="G1093". ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" taking|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033" loaves|strong="G0740" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" fishes, and|strong="G2532" giving|strong="G1325" thanks|strong="G2168", he|strong="G2532" brake, and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2983" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" did all|strong="G3956" eat|strong="G2068", and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" their|strong="G2532" fill. And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" seven|strong="G2033" baskets|strong="G4711" full|strong="G4134", of|strong="G3956" what|strong="G3588" remained of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" fragments|strong="G2801". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1161" did|strong="G1510" eat|strong="G2068", were|strong="G1510" four|strong="G5070" thousand|strong="G5070" men|strong="G0435", beside children|strong="G3813" and|strong="G2532" women|strong="G1135". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" having dismissed|strong="G0630" the|strong="G3588" multitude|strong="G3793", he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3793" boat|strong="G4143", and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" coasts of|strong="G3725" Magedan.

16And|strong="G2532" there came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" Sadducees tempting: and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" shew them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2532" sign|strong="G4592" from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772". ² But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" answered|strong="G0611" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": When|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3772" evening|strong="G3798", you|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004", It|strong="G0846" will|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1096" fair|strong="G2105" weather|strong="G2105", for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" sky|strong="G3772" is|strong="G3772" red|strong="G4449". ³ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" morning|strong="G4404": Today|strong="G4594" there|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" storm|strong="G5494",

for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" sky|strong="G3772"
 is|strong="G3772" red|strong="G4449" and|strong="G2532" lowering.
 You|strong="G2532" know|strong="G1097" then|strong="G2532"
 how|strong="G1097" to|strong="G1410" discern|strong="G1252"
 the|strong="G3588" face|strong="G4383" of|strong="G4383"
 the|strong="G3588" sky|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532"
 can|strong="G1410" you|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 know|strong="G1097" the|strong="G3588" signs|strong="G4592"
 of|strong="G4383" the|strong="G3588" times|strong="G2540"? ⁴
 A|strong="G1325" wicked|strong="G4190" and|strong="G2532"
 adulterous|strong="G3428" generation|strong="G1074" seeketh
 after|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1325" sign|strong="G4592":
 and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1325" sign|strong="G4592"
 shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846", but|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" sign|strong="G4592" of|strong="G4592" Jonas
 the|strong="G3588" prophet. And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 left|strong="G2641" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565". ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2983" disciples|strong="G3101"
 were|strong="G3101" come|strong="G2064" over|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" water, they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2064"
 forgotten|strong="G1950" to|strong="G1519" take|strong="G2983"
 bread|strong="G0740". ⁶ Who|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Take|strong="G4337" heed
 and|strong="G2532" beware|strong="G4337" of|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" leaven|strong="G2219" of|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532"
 Sadducees|strong="G4523". ⁷ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G3754"
 thought|strong="G3004" within|strong="G1722"
 themselves|strong="G1438", saying|strong="G3004":
 Because|strong="G3754" we|strong="G3754" have|strong="G3748"
 taken|strong="G2983" no|strong="G3756" bread|strong="G0740". ⁸
 And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" knowing|strong="G1097"
 it|strong="G1161", said|strong="G3004": Why|strong="G5101"
 do|strong="G3004" you|strong="G3754" think within|strong="G1722"
 yourselves|strong="G1438", O ye of|strong="G1722" little faith,
 for|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754"
 have|strong="G3748" no|strong="G3756" bread|strong="G0740"? ⁹
 Do|strong="G2983" you|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3761"
 yet|strong="G2532" understand|strong="G3539", neither|strong="G3761"
 do|strong="G2983" you|strong="G2532" remember|strong="G3421"
 the|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" loaves|strong="G0740" among
 five|strong="G4002" thousand|strong="G4000" men, and|strong="G2532"
 how|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214" baskets|strong="G2894"
 you|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" up? ¹⁰ Nor|strong="G3761"

the|strong="G3588" seven|strong="G2033" loaves|strong="G0740" among
 four|strong="G5070" thousand|strong="G5070" men, and|strong="G2532"
 how|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214" baskets|strong="G4711"
 you|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" up? ¹¹ Why|strong="G4459"
 do|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756"
 understand|strong="G3539" that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G1161"
 was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" concerning|strong="G4012"
 the|strong="G3588" bread|strong="G0740" I|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210":
 Beware|strong="G4337" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 leaven|strong="G2219" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532"
 Sadducees|strong="G4523"? ¹² Then|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" understood|strong="G4920" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3756"
 that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532"
 beware|strong="G4337" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
 leaven|strong="G2219" of|strong="G0575" bread|strong="G0740",
 but|strong="G0235" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" doctrine
 of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
 and|strong="G2532" Sadducees|strong="G4523". ¹³
 And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" quarters of|strong="G5207"
 Caesarea Philippi|strong="G5376": and|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" asked|strong="G2065" his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101", saying|strong="G3004":
 Whom|strong="G5101" do|strong="G1510" men|strong="G0444"
 say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
 is|strong="G1510"? ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004": Some|strong="G3588" John|strong="G2491"
 the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910", and|strong="G1161"
 other|strong="G0243" some|strong="G3588" Elias, and|strong="G1161"
 others|strong="G0243" Jeremias, or|strong="G2228" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396". ¹⁵
 Jesus|strong="G0846" saith to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846":
 But|strong="G1161" whom|strong="G5101" do|strong="G1510"
 you|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"? ¹⁶ Simon|strong="G4613"
 Peter|strong="G4074" answered|strong="G0611" and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004": Thou art Christ|strong="G5547",
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" living|strong="G2198" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" answering|strong="G0611",
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
 Blessed|strong="G3107" art thou, Simon|strong="G4613" Bar-Jona:

because|strong="G3754" flesh|strong="G4561" and|strong="G2532"
 blood|strong="G0129" hath not|strong="G3756" revealed|strong="G0601"
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" thee, but|strong="G1161"
 my|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" thee: That|strong="G3754" thou art
 Peter|strong="G4074"; and|strong="G2532" upon|strong="G1909"
 this|strong="G3778" rock|strong="G4073" I|strong="G1473"
 will|strong="G1510" build|strong="G3618" my|strong="G3754"
 church|strong="G1577", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 gates|strong="G4439" of|strong="G1909" hell|strong="G0086"
 shall|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" prevail|strong="G2729"
 against|strong="G1909" it|strong="G0846". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" give|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G1909" thee the|strong="G3588" keys|strong="G2807"
 of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
 of|strong="G0932" heaven|strong="G3772". And|strong="G2532"
 whatsoever thou shalt bind|strong="G1210" upon|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093", it|strong="G1437" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" bound|strong="G1210" also|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532"
 whatsoever thou shalt loose|strong="G3089" upon|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093", it|strong="G1437" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" loosed|strong="G3089" also|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁰ Then|strong="G5119"
 he|strong="G0846" commanded his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101", that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846"
 should|strong="G2443" tell|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3367"
 one|strong="G3367" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G1510" Jesus|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588"
 Christ|strong="G5547". ²¹ From|strong="G0575" that|strong="G3754"
 time|strong="G2250" Jesus|strong="G2424" began|strong="G0757"
 to|strong="G1519" shew to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101", that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 must|strong="G1163" go|strong="G0565" to|strong="G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414", and|strong="G2532" suffer|strong="G3958"
 many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183" from|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" ancients and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122"
 and|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749",
 and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G0615"
 to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G0615", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250"
 rise|strong="G1453" again|strong="G1453". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 Peter|strong="G4074" taking|strong="G4355" him|strong="G0846",
 began|strong="G0757" to|strong="G3004" rebuke|strong="G2008"

him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962",
 be|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846" far|strong="G3588"
 from|strong="G0757" thee, this|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778"
 not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" unto thee. ²³
 Who|strong="G3588" turning|strong="G4762", said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" Peter|strong="G4074": Go|strong="G5217"
 behind|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004", Satan|strong="G4567", thou
 art a|strong="G1510" scandal unto me|strong="G3004":
 because|strong="G3754" thou savourest not|strong="G3756"
 the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3754"
 are|strong="G1510" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316",
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3754" are|strong="G1510" of|strong="G2316"
 men|strong="G0444". ²⁴ Then|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846"
 disciples|strong="G3101": If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G5100"
 man|strong="G5100" will|strong="G2309" come|strong="G2064"
 after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004", let|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846" deny|strong="G0533" himself|strong="G1438",
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142"
 his|strong="G0846" cross|strong="G4716", and|strong="G2532"
 follow|strong="G0190" me|strong="G3004". ²⁵ For|strong="G1063"
 he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739"
 save|strong="G4982" his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590", shall
 lose|strong="G0622" it|strong="G0846": and|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739" shall lose|strong="G0622"
 his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" for|strong="G1063"
 my|strong="G3739" sake|strong="G1752", shall find|strong="G2147"
 it|strong="G0846". ²⁶ For|strong="G1063" what|strong="G5101" doth
 it|strong="G0846" profit|strong="G5623" a|strong="G1437"
 man|strong="G0444", if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G0846"
 gain|strong="G2770" the|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G3650"
 world|strong="G2889", and|strong="G1161" suffer|strong="G2210"
 the|strong="G3588" loss|strong="G2210" of|strong="G0444"
 his|strong="G0846" own|strong="G0846" soul|strong="G5590"?
 Or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101" exchange|strong="G0465"
 shall|strong="G0444" a|strong="G1437" man|strong="G0444"
 give|strong="G1325" for|strong="G1063" his|strong="G0846"
 soul|strong="G5590"? ²⁷ For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
 shall|strong="G0444" come|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G5207"
 his|strong="G0846" Father|strong="G3962" with|strong="G3326"
 his|strong="G0846" angels|strong="G0032": and|strong="G2532"
 then|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3195" he|strong="G2532"
 render|strong="G0591" to|strong="G2064" every|strong="G2596"

man|strong="G0444" according|strong="G2596" to|strong="G2064"
 his|strong="G0846" works. ²⁸ Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 there|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510" some|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G5207" them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3754"
 stand|strong="G2476" here|strong="G5602", that|strong="G3754"
 shall|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3756" taste|strong="G1089"
 death|strong="G2288", till they|strong="G0846" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G0444" coming|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G0846" kingdom|strong="G0932".

17 And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" six|strong="G1803"
 days|strong="G2250" Jesus|strong="G2424" taketh unto
 him|strong="G0846" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532"
 James|strong="G2385", and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491"
 his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080", and|strong="G2532"
 bringeth them|strong="G0846" up|strong="G0399" into|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G2532" high|strong="G5308" mountain|strong="G3735" apart:
² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 transfigured|strong="G3339" before|strong="G1715"
 them|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
 face|strong="G4383" did|strong="G1096" shine|strong="G2989"
 as|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" sun|strong="G2246":
 and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" garments|strong="G2440"
 became|strong="G1096" white|strong="G3022" as|strong="G5613" snow.
³ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400" there|strong="G2400"
 appeared|strong="G3708" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846"
 Moses|strong="G3475" and|strong="G2532" Elias talking|strong="G4814"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846". ⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 Peter|strong="G4074" answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424": Lord|strong="G2962",
 it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570"
 for|strong="G1520" us|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 be|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602": if|strong="G1487" thou wilt,
 let|strong="G1510" us|strong="G3004" make|strong="G4160"
 here|strong="G5602" three|strong="G5140" tabernacles|strong="G4633",
 one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" thee, and|strong="G2532"
 one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" Moses|strong="G3475",
 and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" for|strong="G1520" Elias. ⁵
 And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" yet|strong="G2532" speaking|strong="G2980",
 behold|strong="G2400" a|strong="G1510" bright|strong="G5460"
 cloud|strong="G3507" overshadowed|strong="G1982"
 them|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532" lo|strong="G2400",

a|strong="G1510" voice|strong="G5456" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" cloud|strong="G3507", saying|strong="G3004": This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G0191" beloved|strong="G0027" Son|strong="G5207", in|strong="G1722" whom|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106": hear|strong="G0191" ye him|strong="G0846". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" hearing|strong="G0191", fell|strong="G4098" upon|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383", and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3101" very|strong="G0846" much afraid|strong="G5399". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" touched|strong="G0681" them|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Arise|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5399" not|strong="G3361". ⁸ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869" their|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" saw|strong="G3708" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762" but|strong="G1161" only|strong="G3440" Jesus|strong="G2424". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735", Jesus|strong="G2424" charged them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Tell|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" vision|strong="G3705" to|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G0444", till the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2532" risen|strong="G1453" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Why|strong="G5101" then|strong="G2532" do|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3754" Elias must|strong="G1163" come|strong="G2064" first|strong="G4413"? ¹¹ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3004": Elias indeed|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" restore|strong="G0600" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956". ¹² But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" Elias is|strong="G0444" already|strong="G2235" come|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" knew|strong="G1921" him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756", but|strong="G1161" have|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160" unto him|strong="G0846" whatsoever they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3748" a|strong="G4160" mind|strong="G2532".

So|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"
 shall|strong = "G0444" suffer|strong = "G3958" from|strong = "G2064"
 them|strong = "G0846". ¹³ Then|strong = "G5119" the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" understood|strong = "G4920",
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3748"
 spoken|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846"
 of|strong = "G4012" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G3588"
 Baptist|strong = "G0910". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" multitude|strong = "G3793",
 there|strong = "G0444" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G3793" man|strong = "G0444"
 falling|strong = "G1120" down|strong = "G1120" on|strong = "G0846"
 his|strong = "G0846" knees|strong = "G1120" before|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G0846", saying: Lord, have|strong = "G2532" pity
 on|strong = "G0846" my|strong = "G2532" son, for|strong = "G4314"
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G3793" lunatic,
 and|strong = "G2532" suffereth much: for|strong = "G4314"
 he|strong = "G2532" falleth often into|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G3588"
 fire, and|strong = "G2532" often into|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G3588"
 water. ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"
 brought|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" thy
 disciples, and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" could
 not|strong = "G2532" cure him|strong = "G2532". ¹⁶ Then|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G0846" answered and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G2532": O unbelieving and|strong = "G2532" perverse
 generation, how long shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771"? How long
 shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" suffer you|strong = "G4771"?
 bring|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G0846" hither to|strong = "G1410"
 me|strong = "G3756". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 rebuked him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 devil went out|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" child was|strong = "G1510" cured
 from|strong = "G2424" that|strong = "G3004" hour. ¹⁸
 Then|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1831" the|strong = "G3588" disciples
 to|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" secretly, and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G2532": Why could not|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2532"
 cast him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1831"? ¹⁹ Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 Because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" your|strong = "G1223"
 unbelief. For|strong = "G1223", amen I|strong = "G1473"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G3004", if
 you|strong = "G3004" have|strong = "G1473" faith as|strong = "G2596"
 a|strong = "G3004" grain of|strong = "G1223" mustard seed,

you|strong="G3004" shall say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 this|strong="G3588" mountain, Remove|strong="G1544"
 from|strong="G2596" hence hither, and|strong="G4334"
 it|strong="G0846" shall remove|strong="G1544"; and|strong="G4334"
 nothing|strong="G3756" shall be|strong="G1410" impossible
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G3004". ²⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 this|strong="G3778" kind is|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3762" cast out
 but|strong="G1161" by|strong="G1223" prayer and|strong="G2532"
 fasting. ²¹ And when they abode together in Galilee, Jesus said to them: The
 Son of man shall be betrayed into the hands of men: ²²
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G0444" kill
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" third day
 he|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G0444" rise again|strong="G1519".
 And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" troubled
 exceedingly. ²³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" come to|strong="G2532"
 Capharnaum, they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G0846" received
 the|strong="G3588" didrachmas, came to|strong="G2532"
 Peter|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846": Doth not|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G2532" master pay the|strong="G3588" didrachmas? ²⁴
 He|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Yes|strong="G1161".
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G4074" come|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" house, Jesus|strong="G0846" prevented
 him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": What|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G3588" thy opinion, Simon|strong="G0846"?
 The|strong="G3588" kings of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" earth,
 of|strong="G3004" whom|strong="G3588" do|strong="G3004"
 they|strong="G0846" receive|strong="G2983" tribute or|strong="G2532"
 custom? of|strong="G3004" their|strong="G0846" own|strong="G0846"
 children, or|strong="G2532" of|strong="G3004" strangers? ²⁵
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004":
 Of|strong="G5207" strangers|strong="G0245". Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846":
 Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" children are|strong="G3588"
 free. ²⁶ But|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3004" we|strong="G1161"
 may|strong="G5207" not|strong="G1510" scandalize
 them|strong="G0846", go to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" sea,
 and|strong="G1161" cast in|strong="G3004" a|strong="G1510" hook:
 and|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3004" fish which|strong="G3588"
 shall first come|strong="G1510" up, take: and|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" thou hast opened its|strong="G0846" mouth, thou
 shalt find a|strong="G1510" stater: take that|strong="G3004",
 and|strong="G1161" give|strong="G3004" it|strong="G0846"
 to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" for|strong="G0575"

me|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" thee.

18At|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1565" hour|strong = "G5610"
the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334"
to|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424", saying|strong = "G3004":
Who|strong = "G3588" thinkest thou is|strong = "G1510"
the|strong = "G3588" greater|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
heaven|strong = "G3772"? ² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G0846"
calling|strong = "G4341" unto him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G2532" little
child|strong = "G3813", set|strong = "G2476" him|strong = "G0846"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" midst|strong = "G3319"
of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846", ³ And|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004": Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G0281"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
unless|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210" be|strong = "G1096"
converted|strong = "G4762", and|strong = "G2532" become|strong = "G1096"
as|strong = "G5613" little children|strong = "G3813", you|strong = "G5210"
shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" enter|strong = "G1525"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁴ Whosoever
therefore|strong = "G3767" shall|strong = "G3778" humble|strong = "G5013"
himself|strong = "G1438" as|strong = "G5613" this|strong = "G3778" little
child|strong = "G3813", he|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
the|strong = "G3588" greater|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G1209"
one|strong = "G1520" such|strong = "G5108" little child|strong = "G3813"
in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3739" name|strong = "G3686", receiveth
me|strong = "G1473". ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3778" scandalize
one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" these|strong = "G3778"
little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398" that|strong = "G3739"
believe|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473",
it|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" better for|strong = "G1519"
him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G3739"
millstone|strong = "G3458" should|strong = "G2443" be|strong = "G2532"
hanged|strong = "G2910" about|strong = "G4012" his|strong = "G0846"
neck|strong = "G5137", and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739"
he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G2443" be|strong = "G2532"
drowned|strong = "G2670" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
depth|strong = "G3989" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588"
sea|strong = "G2281". ⁷ Woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2064"
the|strong = "G3588" world|strong = "G2889" because|strong = "G1223"

of|strong="G1223" scandals. For|strong="G1063" it|strong="G1223" must|strong="G1510" needs be|strong="G1510" that|strong="G3739" scandals come|strong="G2064": but|strong="G4133" nevertheless|strong="G4133" woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2064" that|strong="G3739" man|strong="G0444" by|strong="G1223" whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" scandal cometh. ⁸

And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" thy hand|strong="G5495", or|strong="G2228" thy foot|strong="G4228" scandalize thee, cut|strong="G1581" it|strong="G0846" off|strong="G1581", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G0906" it|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575" thee. It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" thee to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222" maimed or|strong="G2228" lame|strong="G5560", than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" hands|strong="G5495" or|strong="G2228" two|strong="G1417" feet|strong="G4228", to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519" everlasting fire|strong="G4442". ⁹

And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" thy eye|strong="G3788" scandalize thee, pluck|strong="G1807" it|strong="G0846" out|strong="G0575", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G0906" it|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575" thee. It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" better|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" thee having|strong="G2192" one|strong="G3588" eye|strong="G3788" to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222", than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" eyes|strong="G3788" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067" fire|strong="G4442". ¹⁰ See|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" despise|strong="G2706" not|strong="G3361" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1223" these|strong="G3778" little|strong="G3398" ones|strong="G3398": for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" their|strong="G0846" angels|strong="G0032" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772" always|strong="G1223" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3956" face|strong="G4383" of|strong="G1223" my|strong="G3708" Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3778" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹¹ For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost. ¹²

What|strong="G5101" think|strong="G1380" you|strong="G5210"? If|strong="G1437" a|strong="G1096" man|strong="G0444" have|strong="G2532" an|strong="G1096" hundred|strong="G1540" sheep|strong="G4263", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" should|strong="G5100" go|strong="G4198" astray|strong="G4105": doth he|strong="G2532"

not|strong="G3780" leave|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588"
 ninety-nine|strong="G1768" in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
 mountains|strong="G3735", and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198"
 to|strong="G1909" seek|strong="G2212" that|strong="G1096"
 which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101" gone|strong="G4198"
 astray|strong="G4105"? ¹³ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 it|strong="G0846" so|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" find|strong="G2147"
 it|strong="G0846": Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 he|strong="G2532" rejoiceth more|strong="G3123" for|strong="G3754"
 that|strong="G3754", than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G3588" ninety-nine|strong="G1768" that|strong="G3754"
 went|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3361" astray|strong="G4105". ¹⁴
 Even so|strong="G2443" it|strong="G3779" is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" will|strong="G2307"
 of|strong="G2307" your|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962",
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772", that|strong="G2443" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G2307" these|strong="G3778" little|strong="G3398"
 ones|strong="G3398" should|strong="G2443" perish|strong="G0622". ¹⁵
 But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437" thy brother|strong="G0080"
 shall|strong="G2532" offend against|strong="G1519" thee,
 go|strong="G5217", and|strong="G2532" rebuke|strong="G1651"
 him|strong="G0846" between|strong="G3342" thee and|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G0846" alone|strong="G3441". If|strong="G1437"
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" hear|strong="G0191" thee, thou
 shalt gain|strong="G2770" thy brother|strong="G0080". ¹⁶
 And|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G1437"
 will|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3361" hear|strong="G0191" thee,
 take|strong="G3880" with|strong="G3326" thee one|strong="G1520"
 or|strong="G2228" two|strong="G1417" more|strong="G2089":
 that|strong="G2443" in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"
 mouth|strong="G4750" of|strong="G1520" two|strong="G1417"
 or|strong="G2228" three|strong="G5140" witnesses|strong="G3144"
 every|strong="G3956" word|strong="G4487" may|strong="G2443"
 stand|strong="G2476". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510" hear
 them|strong="G0846": tell|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 church|strong="G1577". And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510" hear
 the|strong="G3588" church|strong="G1577", let|strong="G1510"
 him|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510" to|strong="G3004" thee
 as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G3588" heathen and|strong="G2532"
 publican. ¹⁸ Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", whatsoever

you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" bind|strong = "G1210"
 upon|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093", shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" bound|strong = "G1210" also|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772"; and|strong = "G2532"
 whatsoever you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532"
 loose|strong = "G3089" upon|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093",
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" loosed|strong = "G3089"
 also|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹⁹
 Again|strong = "G3825" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
 if|strong = "G1437" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G1537"
 you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G1417" consent upon|strong = "G1909"
 earth|strong = "G1093", concerning|strong = "G4012" any|strong = "G3956"
 thing|strong = "G0846" whatsoever they|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G1417" ask|strong = "G0154", it|strong = "G0846"
 shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G1722"
 my|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962" who|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G3739" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁰
 For|strong = "G1063" where|strong = "G3757" there|strong = "G1563"
 are|strong = "G1510" two|strong = "G1417" or|strong = "G2228"
 three|strong = "G5140" gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863"
 in|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G1699" name|strong = "G3686",
 there|strong = "G1563" am|strong = "G1510" I|strong = "G1722"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" midst|strong = "G3319"
 of|strong = "G3686" them|strong = "G0846". ²¹ Then|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G4334" Peter|strong = "G4074" unto him|strong = "G0846"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962",
 how|strong = "G2193" often|strong = "G4212" shall|strong = "G2532"
 my|strong = "G3004" brother|strong = "G0080" offend
 against|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" forgive|strong = "G0863" him|strong = "G0846"? till
 seven|strong = "G2034" times|strong = "G2034"? ²² Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 saith to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": I|strong = "G2193"
 say|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G3004" thee, till
 seven|strong = "G2033" times|strong = "G2034"; but|strong = "G0235" till
 seventy|strong = "G1441" times|strong = "G2034" seven|strong = "G2033"
 times|strong = "G2034". ²³ Therefore|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G3778"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" likened to|strong = "G2309" a|strong = "G3739"
 king|strong = "G0935", who|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G0846" take
 an|strong = "G3739" account|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G0932"
 his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401". ²⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G0846"
 begun|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G0757" take the|strong = "G1161"
 account, one|strong = "G1520" was|strong = "G0846"

brought to him, that owed him, ten thousand talents.

²⁵ And as he had not wherewith to pay it, his lord commanded that he should be sold, and his wife and children and all that he had, and payment to be made by him.

But that servant falling down, besought him, saying: Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

²⁷ And that lord of that servant being moved with pity, let him go and forgave him the debt.

²⁸ But when that servant was found one of his fellow servants, that owed him an hundred pence: and him, throttled him, saying: Pay what thou owest.

²⁹ And his fellow servant falling down, besought him, saying: Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

³⁰ And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he paid the debt.

³¹ Now his fellow

servants|strong="G4889" seeing|strong="G3708" what|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" done|strong="G1096", were|strong="G3956" very|strong="G0846" much grieved|strong="G3076", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" told their|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3708" was|strong="G3588" done|strong="G1096". ³² Then|strong="G5119" his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962" called|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2962" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Thou wicked|strong="G4190" servant|strong="G1401", I|strong="G1473" forgave|strong="G0863" thee all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" debt|strong="G3782", because|strong="G1893" thou besoughtest me|strong="G3004": ³³ Shouldst not|strong="G3756" thou then|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1653" had|strong="G1163" compassion also|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1653" thy fellow|strong="G4889" servant|strong="G4889", even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613" I|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1163" compassion on|strong="G1653" thee? ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962" being angry|strong="G3710", delivered|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2193" the|strong="G3956" torturers|strong="G0930" until|strong="G2193" he|strong="G2532" paid|strong="G0591" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" debt. ³⁵ So|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" my|strong="G4160" heavenly|strong="G3770" Father|strong="G3962" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210", if|strong="G1437" you|strong="G5210" forgive|strong="G0863" not|strong="G3361" every|strong="G1538" one|strong="G1538" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080" from|strong="G0575" your|strong="G1437" hearts|strong="G2588".

19And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G3778" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096" when|strong="G3753" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" ended these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G3056", he|strong="G2532" departed|strong="G3332" from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056", and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" coasts of|strong="G3056" Judea|strong="G2449", beyond|strong="G4008" Jordan|strong="G2446". ² And|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" multitudes|strong="G3793" followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" healed|strong="G2323" them|strong="G0846" there|strong="G1563". ³ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2596" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3956" Pharisees|strong="G5330" tempting him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004": Is|strong="G0444"

it|strong = "G0846" lawful|strong = "G1832" for|strong = "G0156"
 a|strong = "G3004" man|strong = "G0444" to|strong = "G3004"
 put|strong = "G3985" away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846"
 wife|strong = "G1135" for|strong = "G0156" every|strong = "G3956"
 cause|strong = "G0156"? ⁴ Who|strong = "G3588"
 answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": Have|strong = "G2532" ye not|strong = "G3756"
 read|strong = "G0314", that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160" man|strong = "G4160"
 in|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" beginning|strong = "G0746",
 Made|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G0846" male|strong = "G0730"
 and|strong = "G2532" female|strong = "G2338"? And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": ⁵ For|strong = "G1519"
 this|strong = "G3778" cause shall|strong = "G1417" a|strong = "G1510"
 man|strong = "G0444" leave|strong = "G2641" father|strong = "G3962"
 and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G1417" cleave to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
 wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 two|strong = "G1417" shall|strong = "G1417" be|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1519" one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561". ⁶
 Therefore|strong = "G3767" now|strong = "G3767" they|strong = "G3767"
 are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" two|strong = "G1417",
 but|strong = "G0235" one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561".
 What|strong = "G3739" therefore|strong = "G3767" God|strong = "G2316"
 hath joined|strong = "G4801" together|strong = "G4801",
 let|strong = "G5563" no|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G0444" put asunder.
⁷ They|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846": Why|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G2532"
 did|strong = "G1325" Moses|strong = "G3475" command|strong = "G1781"
 to|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G1325" a|strong = "G1325" bill
 of|strong = "G3004" divorce|strong = "G0647", and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G3004" put|strong = "G1325" away|strong = "G0630"? ⁸
 He|strong = "G0846" saith to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846":
 Because|strong = "G3754" Moses|strong = "G3475" by|strong = "G0575"
 reason|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 hardness|strong = "G4641" of|strong = "G0575" your|strong = "G0630"
 heart|strong = "G4641" permitted|strong = "G2010" you|strong = "G5210"
 to|strong = "G4314" put|strong = "G1096" away|strong = "G0630"
 your|strong = "G0630" wives|strong = "G1135": but|strong = "G1161"
 from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" beginning|strong = "G0746"
 it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 so|strong = "G3779". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" whosoever shall|strong = "G2532" put
 away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135",
 except|strong = "G3361" it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G2532"

for|strong = "G3754" fornication|strong = "G4202", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" marry|strong = "G1060" another|strong = "G0243", committeth adultery|strong = "G3429": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" shall|strong = "G2532" marry|strong = "G1060" her|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G3739" put away|strong = "G0630", committeth adultery|strong = "G3429". ¹⁰ His|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" say|strong = "G3004" unto him|strong = "G0846": If|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G3588" case of|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G0444" with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135" be|strong = "G1510" so|strong = "G3779", it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" expedient to|strong = "G3004" marry|strong = "G1060".

¹¹ Who|strong = "G3739" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": All|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956" take not|strong = "G3756" this|strong = "G3778" word|strong = "G3056", but|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004" whom|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3778" given|strong = "G1325". ¹² For|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G1510" are|strong = "G1510" eunuchs|strong = "G2135", who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" born|strong = "G1080" so|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G1537" their|strong = "G1438" mother's|strong = "G3384" womb|strong = "G2836": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" are|strong = "G1510" eunuchs|strong = "G2135", who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G2134" so|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G5259" men|strong = "G0444": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" are|strong = "G1510" eunuchs|strong = "G2135", who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G2134" themselves|strong = "G1438" eunuchs|strong = "G2135" for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772". He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3748" can|strong = "G1410" take, let|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G2532" take it|strong = "G1223". ¹³ Then|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3101" little children|strong = "G3813" presented|strong = "G4374" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G2443" impose hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G5495" them|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" rebuked|strong = "G2008" them|strong = "G0846".

¹⁴ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846": Suffer the|strong = "G3588" little children|strong = "G3813", and|strong = "G2532" forbid|strong = "G2967" them|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G4314" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" me|strong = "G3004": for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772"

is|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1063" such|strong="G5108". ¹⁵
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G3588" imposed hands|strong="G5495"
 upon|strong="G5495" them|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532"
 departed|strong="G4198" from|strong="G2532" thence. ¹⁶
 And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400" one|strong="G1520"
 came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846": Good|strong="G0018" master,
 what|strong="G5101" good|strong="G0018" shall|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" that|strong="G2443"
 I|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"
 life|strong="G2222" everlasting? ¹⁷ Who|strong="G3588"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846":
 Why|strong="G5101" asketh thou me|strong="G3004"
 concerning|strong="G4012" good|strong="G0018"? One|strong="G1520"
 is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G0018", God|strong="G0846".
 But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487" thou wilt enter|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222", keep|strong="G5083"
 the|strong="G3588" commandments|strong="G1785". ¹⁸
 He|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Which|strong="G4169"? And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004": Thou shalt
 do|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3756" murder|strong="G5407", Thou
 shalt not|strong="G3756" commit|strong="G3431"
 adultery|strong="G3431", Thou shalt not|strong="G3756"
 steal|strong="G2813", Thou shalt not|strong="G3756"
 bear|strong="G5576" false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576". ¹⁹
 Honour thy father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532" thy
 mother|strong="G3384": and|strong="G2532", Thou shalt
 love|strong="G0025" thy neighbor|strong="G4139" as|strong="G5613"
 thyself. ²⁰ The|strong="G3956" young|strong="G3495"
 man|strong="G3778" saith to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
 All|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" I|strong="G3778"
 have|strong="G3956" kept|strong="G5442" from|strong="G3778"
 my|strong="G3956" youth, what|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101"
 yet|strong="G2089" wanting to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004"? ²¹
 Jesus|strong="G2424" saith to|strong="G2309" him|strong="G0846":
 If|strong="G1487" thou wilt be|strong="G1510" perfect|strong="G5046",
 go|strong="G5217" sell|strong="G4453" what|strong="G3588" thou hast,
 and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2309"
 the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532" thou
 shalt have|strong="G2192" treasure|strong="G2344" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1204"
 follow|strong="G0190" me|strong="G1325". ²² And|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" young|strong="G3495"
 man|strong="G3495" had|strong="G2192" heard|strong="G0191"

this|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056", he|strong = "G1161"
 went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565" sad|strong = "G3076":
 for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G2192"
 great|strong = "G4183" possessions. ²³ Then|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101": Amen|strong = "G0281",
 I|strong = "G0281" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1525"
 rich|strong = "G4145" man|strong = "G4145" shall hardly
 enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁴
 And|strong = "G1161" again|strong = "G3825" I|strong = "G3754"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210":
 It|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G1510" easier|strong = "G2123"
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510" camel|strong = "G2574"
 to|strong = "G1519" pass through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" eye
 of|strong = "G0932" a|strong = "G1510" needle|strong = "G4476",
 than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510"
 rich|strong = "G4145" man|strong = "G4145" to|strong = "G1519"
 enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁵
 And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
 had|strong = "G3588" heard|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3588",
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" wondered
 very|strong = "G4970" much, saying|strong = "G3004":
 Who|strong = "G3588" then|strong = "G1161" can|strong = "G1410"
 be|strong = "G1410" saved|strong = "G4982"? ²⁶ And|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" beholding, said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": With|strong = "G3844" men|strong = "G0444"
 this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" impossible|strong = "G0102":
 but|strong = "G1161" with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510"
 possible|strong = "G1415". ²⁷ Then|strong = "G2532"
 Peter|strong = "G4074" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Behold|strong = "G2400"
 we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G1510" left|strong = "G0863"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G1510" followed|strong = "G0190" thee:
 what|strong = "G5101" therefore|strong = "G0686" shall|strong = "G2532"
 we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G1510"? ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846": Amen|strong = "G0281", I|strong = "G1473"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210", who|strong = "G3588"
 have|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "G0190" me|strong = "G3004",
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" regeneration|strong = "G3824",

when|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" shall|strong = "G0444"
sit|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
seat|strong = "G2523" of|strong = "G5207" his|strong = "G0846" majesty,
you|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444"
sit|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1909" twelve|strong = "G1427" seats
judging|strong = "G2919" the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427"
tribes|strong = "G5443" of|strong = "G5207" Israel|strong = "G2474". ²⁹
And|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3588"
that|strong = "G3748" hath left|strong = "G0863" house|strong = "G3614",
or|strong = "G2228" brethren|strong = "G0080", or|strong = "G2228"
sisters|strong = "G0079", or|strong = "G2228" father|strong = "G3962",
or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384", or|strong = "G2228"
wife|strong = "G1135", or|strong = "G2228" children|strong = "G5043",
or|strong = "G2228" lands for|strong = "G1752" my|strong = "G3956"
name's|strong = "G3686" sake|strong = "G1752", shall|strong = "G2532"
receive|strong = "G2983" an|strong = "G2228" hundredfold,
and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" possess life|strong = "G2222"
everlasting. ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
that|strong = "G1161" are|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413",
shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078":
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078"
shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413".

20The|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664"
to|strong = "G1519" an|strong = "G1510" householder, who|strong = "G3588"
went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" early|strong = "G4404"
in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404"
to|strong = "G1519" hire|strong = "G3409" labourers into|strong = "G1519"
his|strong = "G0846" vineyard|strong = "G0290". ² And|strong = "G1161"
having agreed|strong = "G4856" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588"
labourers for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3326" penny a|strong = "G3326"
day|strong = "G2250", he|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649"
them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
vineyard|strong = "G0290". ³ And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G1831"
about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154"
hour|strong = "G5610", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
others|strong = "G0243" standing|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" market|strong = "G0058" place|strong = "G0058"
idle|strong = "G0692". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G1325":
Go|strong = "G5217" you|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532"
into|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G1325" vineyard|strong = "G0290",
and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G1510"

give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210" what|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G1342" be|strong = "G1510" just|strong = "G1342". ⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 their|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G5615". And|strong = "G2532"
 again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588"
 sixth|strong = "G1623" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" ninth
 hour|strong = "G5610", and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160"
 in|strong = "G2532" like manner|strong = "G5615". ⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" eleventh|strong = "G1734"
 hour he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" others|strong = "G0243"
 standing|strong = "G2476", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Why|strong = "G5101"
 stand|strong = "G2476" you|strong = "G3004" here|strong = "G5602"
 all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250"
 idle|strong = "G0692"? ⁷ They|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": Because|strong = "G3754"
 no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" hath hired|strong = "G3409"
 us|strong = "G3004". He|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846": Go|strong = "G5217" you|strong = "G5210"
 also|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3754"
 vineyard|strong = "G0290". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 evening|strong = "G3798" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1096",
 the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" vineyard|strong = "G0290" saith to|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G0846" steward|strong = "G2012": Call|strong = "G2564"
 the|strong = "G3588" labourers and|strong = "G2532" pay|strong = "G0591"
 them|strong = "G0846" their|strong = "G0846" hire,
 beginning|strong = "G0757" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
 last|strong = "G2078" even|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413". ⁹ When|strong = "G2532"
 therefore they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G2064", that|strong = "G4012" came|strong = "G2064"
 about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" eleventh|strong = "G1734"
 hour|strong = "G5610", they|strong = "G2532" received|strong = "G2983"
 every man a|strong = "G2983" penny. ¹⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413"
 also|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064", they|strong = "G0846"
 thought|strong = "G3543" that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G0846"
 should|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983" more|strong = "G4183":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" also|strong = "G2532"
 received|strong = "G2983" every man|strong = "G4413" a|strong = "G2983"
 penny. ¹¹ And|strong = "G1161" receiving|strong = "G2983"
 it|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" murmured
 against|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" master of|strong = "G2596"

the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3617", ¹² Saying|strong="G3004":
 These|strong="G3778" last|strong="G2078" have|strong="G2532"
 worked|strong="G4160" but|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"
 hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" thou hast
 made|strong="G4160" them|strong="G0846" equal|strong="G2470"
 to|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004", that|strong="G3004"
 have|strong="G2532" borne|strong="G0941" the|strong="G3588"
 burden|strong="G0922" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588"
 day|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" heats. ¹³
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" answering|strong="G0611"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1520" them|strong="G0846": Friend|strong="G2083",
 I|strong="G1473" do|strong="G0091" thee no|strong="G3756"
 wrong|strong="G0091": didst thou not|strong="G3756"
 agree|strong="G4856" with|strong="G0846" me|strong="G3004"
 for|strong="G1520" a|strong="G3004" penny? ¹⁴ Take|strong="G0142"
 what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3778" thine, and|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G5217" thy way|strong="G5217": I|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G3778" also|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G2309" this|strong="G3778" last|strong="G2078"
 even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613" to|strong="G2309" thee. ¹⁵
 Or|strong="G2228", is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G4160"
 not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832" for|strong="G3754"
 me|strong="G1473" to|strong="G2309" do|strong="G4160"
 what|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G1510"?
 is|strong="G1510" thy eye|strong="G3788" evil|strong="G4190",
 because|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"
 good|strong="G0018"? ¹⁶ So|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" last|strong="G2078" be|strong="G1510"
 first|strong="G4413", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 first|strong="G4413" last|strong="G2078". For|strong="G2532" many
 are|strong="G1510" called, but|strong="G2532" few chosen. ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" going|strong="G0305"
 up|strong="G0305" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414",
 took|strong="G3880" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427"
 disciples|strong="G3101" apart, and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846": ¹⁸
 Behold|strong="G2400" we|strong="G2532" go|strong="G0305"
 up|strong="G0305" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" shall|strong="G0444"
 be|strong="G2532" betrayed|strong="G3860" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G0444"
 condemn|strong="G2632" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519"

death|strong = "G2288". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G2532" mocked|strong = "G1702", and|strong = "G2532" scourged|strong = "G3146", and|strong = "G2532" crucified|strong = "G4717", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154" day|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G1453". ²⁰ Then|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199" with|strong = "G3326" her|strong = "G0846" sons|strong = "G5207", adoring and|strong = "G2532" asking|strong = "G0154" something|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5207" him|strong = "G0846". ²¹ Who|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" her|strong = "G0846": What|strong = "G5101" wilt thou? She|strong = "G0846" saith to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846": Say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G2443" these|strong = "G3778" my|strong = "G1722" two|strong = "G1417" sons|strong = "G5207" may|strong = "G2532" sit|strong = "G2523", the|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520" on|strong = "G1722" thy right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1722" thy left|strong = "G2176", in|strong = "G1722" thy kingdom|strong = "G0932". ²² And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004": You|strong = "G3739" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G3739" ask|strong = "G0154". Can|strong = "G1410" you|strong = "G3739" drink|strong = "G4095" the|strong = "G3588" chalice that|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" shall drink|strong = "G4095"? They|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": We|strong = "G3739" can|strong = "G1410". ²³ He|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": My|strong = "G1699" chalice indeed|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3778" drink|strong = "G4095"; but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004" sit|strong = "G2523" on|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" right|strong = "G1188" or|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2176" hand|strong = "G1188", is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" mine|strong = "G1699" to|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G3739", but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G2090" whom|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" prepared|strong = "G2090" by|strong = "G5259" my|strong = "G1699" Father|strong = "G3962". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" ten|strong = "G1176" hearing|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0191", were|strong = "G3588" moved with|strong = "G2532" indignation

against|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417"
 brethren|strong="G0080". ²⁵ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 called|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004":
 You|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G3588" princes of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 Gentiles|strong="G1484" lord|strong="G2634" it|strong="G0846"
 over|strong="G2715" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3754" are|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G3588" greater|strong="G3173", exercise|strong="G2715"
 power upon|strong="G2424" them|strong="G0846". ²⁶
 It|strong="G1437" shall not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510"
 so|strong="G3779" among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210":
 but|strong="G0235" whosoever will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G1722" greater|strong="G3173" among|strong="G1722"
 you|strong="G5210", let|strong="G1096" him|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G1510" your|strong="G1437" minister|strong="G1249": ²⁷
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739"
 will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" first|strong="G4413"
 among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532" servant|strong="G1401". ²⁸
 Even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
 is|strong="G0444" not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G2064" be|strong="G2532" ministered|strong="G1247" unto,
 but|strong="G0235" to|strong="G2064" minister|strong="G1247",
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2064" give|strong="G1325"
 his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" a|strong="G1325" redemption
 for|strong="G0473" many|strong="G4183". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1607"
 out|strong="G0575" from|strong="G0575" Jericho|strong="G2410",
 a|strong="G3793" great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793"
 followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400" two|strong="G1417" blind|strong="G5185"
 men|strong="G5185" sitting|strong="G2521" by|strong="G3844"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3844",
 heard|strong="G0191" that|strong="G3754" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 passed|strong="G3855" by|strong="G3844", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896",
 saying|strong="G3004": O Lord|strong="G2962", thou
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138",
 have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G2521"
 us|strong="G3004". ³¹ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 multitude|strong="G3793" rebuked|strong="G2008"
 them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846"
 should|strong="G2443" hold their|strong="G0846" peace.

But **"G1161"** they **"G0846"** cried **"G2896"** out **"G2896"** the **"G3588"** more **"G3173"**, saying **"G3004"**: O Lord **"G2962"**, thou son **"G5207"** of **"G5207"** David **"G1138"**, have **"G1653"** mercy **"G1653"** on **"G1653"** us **"G3004"**. ³² And **"G2532"** Jesus **"G2424"** stood **"G2476"**, and **"G2532"** called **"G3004"** them **"G0846"**, and **"G2532"** said **"G3004"**: What **"G5101"** will **"G5101"** ye that **"G3004"** I **"G2532"** do **"G4160"** to **"G3004"** you **"G5210"**? ³³ They **"G0846"** say **"G3004"** to **"G2443"** him **"G0846"**: Lord **"G2962"**, that **"G2443"** our **"G2962"** eyes **"G3788"** be **"G2962"** opened **"G0455"**. ³⁴ And **"G2532"** Jesus **"G2424"** having compassion **"G4697"** on **"G1161"** them **"G0846"**, touched **"G0681"** their **"G0846"** eyes **"G3659"**. And **"G2532"** immediately **"G2112"** they **"G0846"** saw, and **"G2532"** followed **"G0190"** him **"G0846"**.

21 And **"G2532"** when **"G3753"** they **"G2532"** drew nigh to **"G1519"** Jerusalem **"G2414"**, and **"G2532"** were **"G3101"** come **"G2064"** to **"G1519"** Bethphage **"G0967"**, unto mount **"G3735"** Olivet, then **"G2532"** Jesus **"G2424"** sent **"G0649"** two **"G1417"** disciples **"G3101"**, ² Saying **"G3004"** to **"G1519"** them **"G0846"**: Go **"G4198"** ye into **"G1519"** the **"G3588"** village **"G2968"** that **"G3004"** is **"G3588"** over **"G1519"** against **"G1519"** you **"G5210"**, and **"G2532"** immediately **"G2112"** you **"G5210"** shall **"G2532"** find **"G2147"** an **"G2532"** ass tied **"G1210"**, and **"G2532"** a **"G2147"** colt **"G4454"** with **"G3326"** her **"G0846"**: loose **"G3089"** them **"G0846"** and **"G2532"** bring **"G0071"** them **"G0846"** to **"G1519"** me **"G3004"**. ³ And **"G2532"** if **"G1437"** any **"G5100"** man **"G5100"** shall **"G2532"** say **"G3004"** anything **"G5100"** to **"G3004"** you **"G5210"**, say **"G3004"** ye, that **"G3754"** the **"G3588"** Lord **"G2962"** hath need **"G5532"** of **"G2962"** them **"G0846"**: and **"G2532"** forthwith he **"G2532"** will **"G2962"** let **"G3004"** them **"G0846"** go. ⁴ Now **"G1161"** all **"G3588"** this **"G3778"** was **"G3588"**

done|strong = "G1096" that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1223" might
 be|strong = "G1096" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004": ⁵
 Tell|strong = "G3004" ye the|strong = "G3588" daughter|strong = "G2364"
 of|strong = "G5207" Sion: Behold|strong = "G2400" thy
 king|strong = "G0935" cometh to|strong = "G3004" thee, meek,
 and|strong = "G2532" sitting upon|strong = "G1909" an|strong = "G2532" ass,
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" colt|strong = "G4454"
 the|strong = "G3588" foal|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 her|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G3588" used
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" yoke. ⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" going|strong = "G4198",
 did|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G2531" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 commanded|strong = "G4367" them|strong = "G0846". ⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" brought|strong = "G0071"
 the|strong = "G3588" ass and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 colt|strong = "G4454", and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G2007"
 their|strong = "G0846" garments|strong = "G2440" upon|strong = "G1909"
 them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" made him|strong = "G0846" sit
 thereon. ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3793" very|strong = "G4183"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" spread|strong = "G4766"
 their|strong = "G1438" garments|strong = "G2440" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598": and|strong = "G2532"
 others|strong = "G0243" cut|strong = "G2875" boughs from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" trees|strong = "G1186", and|strong = "G2532" strewed
 them|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 way|strong = "G3598": ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" that|strong = "G3004" went|strong = "G2064"
 before|strong = "G4254" and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004"
 followed|strong = "G0190", cried|strong = "G2896", saying|strong = "G3004":
 Hosanna|strong = "G5614" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138":
 Blessed|strong = "G2127" is|strong = "G2962" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3004" cometh in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G2962": Hosanna|strong = "G5614" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" highest|strong = "G5310". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 come|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414",
 the|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3956" city|strong = "G4172"
 was|strong = "G1510" moved, saying|strong = "G3004":
 Who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778"? ¹¹
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793"
 said|strong = "G3004": This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396",

from|strong = "G0575" Nazareth|strong = "G3478" of|strong = "G0575"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"
 temple|strong = "G2413" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316",
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
 all|strong = "G3956" them|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3956"
 sold|strong = "G4453" and|strong = "G2532" bought|strong = "G0059"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" temple|strong = "G2413",
 and|strong = "G2532" overthrew the|strong = "G3956"
 tables|strong = "G5132" of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3956" money
 changers, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" chairs
 of|strong = "G2316" them|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3956"
 sold|strong = "G4453" doves|strong = "G4058": ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" written|strong = "G1125",
 My|strong = "G4160" house|strong = "G3624" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588"
 house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" prayer|strong = "G4335";
 but|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532"
 made|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G4160"
 den|strong = "G4693" of|strong = "G3624" thieves. ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G1722" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" blind|strong = "G5185"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" lame|strong = "G5560"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
 them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122", seeing|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 wonderful|strong = "G2297" things|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3739"
 he|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" children|strong = "G3816" crying|strong = "G2896"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413",
 and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004": Hosanna|strong = "G5614"
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138"; were|strong = "G3739" moved
 with|strong = "G1722" indignation. ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Hearest
 thou what|strong = "G5101" these|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004"?
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Yea, have|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G3754" never|strong = "G3763" read|strong = "G0314":
 Out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
 mouth|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G1537" infants|strong = "G3516"
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1537" sucklings thou hast perfected
 praise|strong = "G0136"? ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" leaving|strong = "G2641"

them|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G4172" the|strong = "G3588"
 city|strong = "G4172" into|strong = "G1519" Bethania, and|strong = "G2532"
 remained there|strong = "G1563". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G1161"
 in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404",
 returning|strong = "G1877" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 city|strong = "G4172", he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588"
 hungry|strong = "G3983". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708"
 a|strong = "G1096" certain fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" side,
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519"
 it|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147"
 nothing|strong = "G3762" on|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G0846"
 but|strong = "G2532" leaves|strong = "G5444" only|strong = "G3440",
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G1519"
 it|strong = "G0846": May|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756"
 fruit|strong = "G2590" grow on|strong = "G1909" thee henceforward
 for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G0165". And|strong = "G2532"
 immediately|strong = "G3916" the|strong = "G3588" fig|strong = "G4808"
 tree|strong = "G4808" withered|strong = "G3583" away|strong = "G3583".
²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G3708" wondered|strong = "G2296",
 saying|strong = "G3004": How|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G3588"
 it|strong = "G3708" presently withered|strong = "G3583"
 away|strong = "G3583"? ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G0846": Amen|strong = "G0281", I|strong = "G0281"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
 if|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G3778"
 have|strong = "G2192" faith|strong = "G4102", and|strong = "G2532" stagger
 not|strong = "G3756", not|strong = "G3756" only|strong = "G3440"
 this|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G2281" the|strong = "G3588"
 fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808" shall|strong = "G3778"
 you|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G4160", but|strong = "G1161"
 also|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
 this|strong = "G3778" mountain|strong = "G3735", Take|strong = "G0142"
 up|strong = "G0142" and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G0906" thyself
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281",
 it|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1096"
 done|strong = "G4160". ²² And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" whatsoever
 you|strong = "G1722" shall|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "G0154"
 in|strong = "G1722" prayer|strong = "G4335", believing|strong = "G4100",
 you|strong = "G1722" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983". ²³
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"

was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G0846", there|strong = "G1722"
 came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846",
 as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 teaching|strong = "G1321", the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"
 priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" ancients of|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992", saying|strong = "G3004":
 By|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" authority|strong = "G1849" dost
 thou these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? and|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G3588" hath given|strong = "G1325" thee
 this|strong = "G3778" authority|strong = "G1849"? ²⁴
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": I|strong = "G1473"
 also|strong = "G1161" will|strong = "G3739" ask|strong = "G2065"
 you|strong = "G5210" one|strong = "G1520" word|strong = "G3056",
 which|strong = "G3739" if|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G3778" tell|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3739" also|strong = "G1161"
 tell|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722"
 what|strong = "G3739" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473"
 do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778". ²⁵
 The|strong = "G3588" baptism|strong = "G0908" of|strong = "G1537"
 John|strong = "G2491", whence was|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846"?
 from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" or|strong = "G2228"
 from|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G0444"? But|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G0846" thought|strong = "G3004" within|strong = "G1722"
 themselves|strong = "G1438", saying|strong = "G3004": ²⁶
 If|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G2249" shall|strong = "G0444"
 say|strong = "G3004", from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 he|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004": Why|strong = "G5101"
 then|strong = "G3767" did|strong = "G2192" you|strong = "G1437"
 not|strong = "G3756" believe|strong = "G4100" him|strong = "G0846"?
 But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437" we|strong = "G2249"
 shall|strong = "G0444" say|strong = "G3004", from|strong = "G1537"
 men|strong = "G0444", we|strong = "G2249" are|strong = "G3956"
 afraid|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3956"
 multitude|strong = "G3793": for|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956"
 held|strong = "G2192" John|strong = "G2491" as|strong = "G5613"
 a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 answering|strong = "G0611" Jesus|strong = "G2424", they|strong = "G0846"
 said|strong = "G3004": We|strong = "G3778" know|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3756". He|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 Neither|strong = "G3756" do|strong = "G4160" I|strong = "G1473"
 tell|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722"

what|strong="G4169" authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473"
 do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ²⁸
 But|strong="G1161" what|strong="G5101" think|strong="G1380"
 you|strong="G5210"? A|strong="G2192" certain man|strong="G0444"
 had|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" sons|strong="G5043";
 and|strong="G1161" coming|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413", he|strong="G3004"
 said|strong="G3004": Son|strong="G5043", go|strong="G5217"
 work|strong="G2038" today|strong="G4594" in|strong="G1722"
 my|strong="G1722" vineyard|strong="G0290". ²⁹ And|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G3004" answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004":
 I|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2309" not|strong="G3756".
 But|strong="G1161" afterwards|strong="G5305", being moved
 with|strong="G2309" repentance, he|strong="G3004"
 went|strong="G0565". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G2087",
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G2532" like
 manner|strong="G5615". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004": I|strong="G1473"
 go|strong="G0565", Sir|strong="G2962"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" not|strong="G3756". ³¹
 Which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 two|strong="G1417" did|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588"
 father's|strong="G3962" will|strong="G2307"? They|strong="G0846"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846":
 The|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413". Jesus|strong="G2424" saith
 to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846": Amen|strong="G0281"
 I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
 you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" publicans
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" harlots|strong="G4204"
 shall|strong="G1417" go|strong="G4254" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G1537"
 God|strong="G2316" before|strong="G4254" you|strong="G5210". ³²
 For|strong="G1063" John|strong="G2491" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" of|strong="G3598"
 justice|strong="G1343", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"
 did|strong="G3708" not|strong="G3756" believe|strong="G4100"
 him|strong="G0846". But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" publicans
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" harlots|strong="G4204"
 believed|strong="G4100" him|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161"
 you|strong="G5210", seeing|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846",
 did|strong="G3708" not|strong="G3756" even|strong="G2532"
 afterwards|strong="G5305" repent, that|strong="G4100"
 you|strong="G5210" might|strong="G2532" believe|strong="G4100"
 him|strong="G0846". ³³ Hear|strong="G0191" ye

another ³⁴parable ³⁵of the man who planted a vineyard, and about it dug a press, and a tower, let it out to husbandmen; and went into a strange country. ³⁶And when the time of the fruits drew nigh, he sent his servants to the husbandmen that they might receive the fruits thereof. ³⁷And the husbandmen laying hands on his servants, beat one, and killed another, and stoned another. ³⁸Again he sent other than the former; and they did to them in like manner. ³⁹And last of all he sent his son, saying: They will reverence my son. ⁴⁰But the husbandmen seeing the son of the themselves: This is the heir: come, let us kill him, and shall have his inheritance. ⁴¹And taking castles, they cast out of the vineyard, and killed

him|strong="G0846". ⁴⁰ When|strong="G3752" therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" vineyard|strong="G0290" shall|strong="G2962" come|strong="G2064", what|strong="G5101" will|strong="G5101" he|strong="G3767" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2064" those|strong="G3588" husbandmen? ⁴¹ They|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": He|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3748" bring|strong="G3004" those|strong="G3588" evil|strong="G2556" men|strong="G0243" to|strong="G3004" an|strong="G0591" evil|strong="G2556" end|strong="G0622"; and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3748" let|strong="G3004" out|strong="G1438" his|strong="G0846" vineyard|strong="G0290" to|strong="G3004" other|strong="G0243" husbandmen, that|strong="G3004" shall|strong="G2532" render|strong="G0591" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G2590" in|strong="G1722" due season|strong="G2540". ⁴² Jesus|strong="G2424" saith to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846": Have|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3739" never|strong="G3763" read|strong="G0314" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Scriptures|strong="G1124": The|strong="G3588" stone|strong="G3037" which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" builders|strong="G3618" rejected|strong="G0593", the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" become|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" corner|strong="G1137"? By|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" this|strong="G3778" has|strong="G2962" been|strong="G1510" done|strong="G1096"; and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" wonderful in|strong="G1722" our|strong="G2424" eyes|strong="G3788". ⁴³ Therefore|strong="G1223" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" from|strong="G0575" you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004" a|strong="G4160" nation|strong="G1484" yielding|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" fruits|strong="G2590" thereof. ⁴⁴ And|strong="G2532" whosoever shall|strong="G2532" fall on|strong="G1909" this|strong="G0846" stone|strong="G3037", shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" broken: but|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1909" whomsoever it|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" fall, it|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" grind him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1909" powder. ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330"

had|strong = "G3748" heard|strong = "G0191" his|strong = "G0846" parables|strong = "G3850", they|strong = "G0846" knew|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" spoke|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G4012" them|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" seeking|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G1519" lay hands on|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" feared|strong = "G5399" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793": because|strong = "G1893" they|strong = "G0846" held|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G0846" as|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396".

22And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611", spoke|strong = "G3004" again|strong = "G3825" in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": ² The|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G0444" likened to|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G4160" king|strong = "G0935", who|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" marriage|strong = "G1062" for|strong = "G0444" his|strong = "G0846" son|strong = "G5207". ³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401", to|strong = "G1519" call|strong = "G2564" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" invited|strong = "G2564" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" marriage|strong = "G1062"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G2064". ⁴ Again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G0649" other|strong = "G0243" servants|strong = "G1401", saying|strong = "G3004": Tell|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3004" were|strong = "G0243" invited|strong = "G2564", Behold|strong = "G2400", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" prepared|strong = "G2090" my|strong = "G3708" dinner|strong = "G0712"; my|strong = "G3708" beeves and|strong = "G2532" fatlings are|strong = "G3956" killed|strong = "G2380", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956" ready|strong = "G2092": come|strong = "G1205" ye to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" marriage|strong = "G1062". ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" neglected, and|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G0565" their|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G2398" ways, one|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" farm|strong = "G0068", and|strong = "G1161" another to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" merchandise. ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" rest|strong = "G3062" laid|strong = "G2902" hands on|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401", and|strong = "G2532" having treated them|strong = "G0846" contumeliously, put|strong = "G0615" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G0615". ⁷ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532"

the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" had|strong = "G3588" heard
 of|strong = "G4172" it|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" angry|strong = "G3710", and|strong = "G2532"
 sending|strong = "G3992" his|strong = "G0846" armies|strong = "G4753",
 he|strong = "G2532" destroyed|strong = "G0622" those|strong = "G3588"
 murderers|strong = "G5406", and|strong = "G2532" burnt
 their|strong = "G0846" city|strong = "G4172". ⁸ Then|strong = "G5119"
 he|strong = "G0846" saith to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846"
 servants|strong = "G1401": The|strong = "G3588" marriage|strong = "G1062"
 indeed|strong = "G3303" is|strong = "G1510" ready|strong = "G2092";
 but|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004"
 were|strong = "G1510" invited|strong = "G2564" were|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" worthy|strong = "G0514". ⁹ Go|strong = "G4198" ye
 therefore|strong = "G3767" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
 highways|strong = "G3598"; and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1519"
 many|strong = "G3745" as|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G1437"
 shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147", call|strong = "G2564"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" marriage|strong = "G1062". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3956" servants|strong = "G1401"
 going|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G3956" ways|strong = "G3598", gathered|strong = "G4863"
 together|strong = "G4863" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G1565"
 they|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147", both|strong = "G5037"
 bad|strong = "G4190" and|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G0018":
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" marriage|strong = "G1062"
 was|strong = "G3588" filled|strong = "G4130" with|strong = "G2532"
 guests|strong = "G0345". ¹¹ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
 king|strong = "G0935" went|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525"
 to|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 guests|strong = "G0345": and|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 saw|strong = "G3708" there|strong = "G1563" a|strong = "G3708"
 man|strong = "G0444" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3756" on|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G3708"
 wedding|strong = "G1062" garment|strong = "G1742". ¹²
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846": Friend|strong = "G2083", how|strong = "G4459"
 camest thou in|strong = "G2532" hither not|strong = "G3361"
 having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" wedding|strong = "G1062"
 garment|strong = "G1742"? But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" silent. ¹³ Then|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" waiters: Bind|strong = "G1210"
 his|strong = "G0846" hands|strong = "G5495" and|strong = "G2532"
 feet|strong = "G4228", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
 him|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" exterior
 darkness|strong = "G4655": there|strong = "G1563" shall|strong = "G2532"

be|strong = "G1510" weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532"
 gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G0935" teeth|strong = "G3599". ¹⁴
 For|strong = "G1063" many|strong = "G4183" are|strong = "G1510"
 called|strong = "G2822", but|strong = "G1161" few|strong = "G3641"
 are|strong = "G1510" chosen|strong = "G1588". ¹⁵ Then|strong = "G5119"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" going|strong = "G4198",
 consulted among|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G0846"
 how|strong = "G3704" to|strong = "G1722" insnare him|strong = "G0846"
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" speech|strong = "G3056". ¹⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0649"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" their|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588"
 Herodians|strong = "G2265", saying|strong = "G3004": Master,
 we|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" thou art
 a|strong = "G1510" true|strong = "G0227" speaker, and|strong = "G2532"
 teachest the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316" in|strong = "G1722" truth|strong = "G0225",
 neither|strong = "G3756" carest thou for|strong = "G1063"
 any|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G0444": for|strong = "G1063" thou dost
 not|strong = "G3756" regard|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588"
 person|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444". ¹⁷
 Tell|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G1325" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 what|strong = "G5101" dost thou think|strong = "G1380", is|strong = "G5101"
 it|strong = "G3004" lawful|strong = "G1832" to|strong = "G3004"
 give|strong = "G1325" tribute to|strong = "G3004" Caesar|strong = "G2541",
 or|strong = "G2228" not|strong = "G3756"? ¹⁸ But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" knowing|strong = "G1097" their|strong = "G0846"
 wickedness|strong = "G4189", said|strong = "G3004": Why|strong = "G5101"
 do|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G3004" tempt|strong = "G3985"
 me|strong = "G3004", ye hypocrites|strong = "G5273"? ¹⁹ Shew
 me|strong = "G1473" the|strong = "G3588" coin|strong = "G3546"
 of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" tribute. And|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G0846" offered|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G0846"
 a|strong = "G1161" penny. ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Whose|strong = "G5101"
 image|strong = "G1504" and|strong = "G2532" inscription|strong = "G1923"
 is|strong = "G5101" this|strong = "G3778"? ²¹ They|strong = "G0846"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
 Caesar's|strong = "G2541". Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith
 to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Render|strong = "G0591"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" to|strong = "G3004" Caesar|strong = "G2541"
 the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004"
 are|strong = "G3588" Caesar's|strong = "G2541"; and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G3004" God|strong = "G2316", the|strong = "G3588"
 things|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004" are|strong = "G3588"
 God's|strong = "G2316". ²² And|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "G0191"

this|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" wondered|strong="G2296",
 and|strong="G2532" leaving|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846",
 went|strong="G0565" their|strong="G0846" ways. ²³
 That|strong="G1565" day|strong="G2250" there|strong="G1510"
 came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"
 the|strong="G3588" Sadducees|strong="G4523", who|strong="G3588"
 say|strong="G3004" there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
 no|strong="G3361" resurrection|strong="G0386"; and|strong="G2532"
 asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846", ²⁴ Saying|strong="G3004":
 Master, Moses|strong="G3475" said|strong="G3004": If|strong="G1437"
 a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G5100" die|strong="G0599"
 having|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361" son|strong="G5043",
 his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080" shall|strong="G2532"
 marry|strong="G1918" his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135",
 and|strong="G2532" raise|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" issue
 to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080". ²⁵
 Now|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3844" us|strong="G0863" seven|strong="G2033"
 brethren|strong="G0080": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 first|strong="G4413" having|strong="G2192" married|strong="G1060"
 a|strong="G2192" wife|strong="G1135", died|strong="G5053";
 and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" having|strong="G2192" issue,
 left|strong="G0863" his|strong="G0846" wife|strong="G1135"
 to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080". ²⁶
 In|strong="G2532" like|strong="G3668" manner|strong="G3668"
 the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154", and|strong="G2532"
 so|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2033" to|strong="G2193"
 the|strong="G3588" seventh|strong="G2033". ²⁷ And|strong="G1161"
 last|strong="G5305" of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" woman|strong="G1135" died|strong="G0599"
 also|strong="G1161". ²⁸ At|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956"
 resurrection|strong="G0386" therefore|strong="G3767"
 whose|strong="G5101" wife|strong="G1135" of|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" seven|strong="G2033" shall she|strong="G0846"
 be|strong="G1510"? for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846"
 all|strong="G3956" had|strong="G2192" her|strong="G0846". ²⁹
 And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" answering|strong="G0611",
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846":
 You|strong="G3004" err, not|strong="G3361" knowing|strong="G1492"
 the|strong="G3588" Scriptures|strong="G1124", nor|strong="G3366"
 the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316". ³⁰ For|strong="G1063" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" resurrection|strong="G0386" they|strong="G5613"
 shall|strong="G2316" neither|strong="G3777" marry|strong="G1060"
 nor|strong="G3777" be|strong="G1510" married|strong="G1060";

but|strong="G0235" shall|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510"
 as|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032"
 of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ³¹ And|strong="G1161"
 concerning|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588"
 resurrection|strong="G0386" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588"
 dead|strong="G3498", have|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210"
 not|strong="G3756" read|strong="G0314" that|strong="G3004"
 which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" spoken|strong="G3004"
 by|strong="G5259" God|strong="G2316", saying|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210": ³² I|strong="G1473"
 am|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316"
 of|strong="G2316" Abraham|strong="G0011", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316"
 Isaac|strong="G2464", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Jacob|strong="G2384"?
 He|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316"
 the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498", but|strong="G0235"
 of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" living|strong="G2198". ³³
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" multitudes|strong="G3793"
 hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846", were|strong="G3793"
 in|strong="G1909" admiration at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"
 doctrine. ³⁴ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" hearing|strong="G0191" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3748" silenced|strong="G5392"
 the|strong="G3588" Sadducees|strong="G4523", came|strong="G0191"
 together|strong="G4863": ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846", a|strong="G1520" doctor
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" law|strong="G3544",
 asking|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846", tempting
 him|strong="G0846": ³⁶ Master, which|strong="G4169"
 is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" greatest|strong="G3173"
 commandment|strong="G1785" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 law|strong="G3551"? ³⁷ Jesus|strong="G0846" said|strong="G5346"
 to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846": Thou shalt love|strong="G0025"
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" thy God|strong="G2316"
 with|strong="G1722" thy whole|strong="G3650" heart|strong="G2588",
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" thy whole|strong="G3650"
 soul|strong="G5590", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" thy
 whole|strong="G3650" mind|strong="G1271". ³⁸ This|strong="G3778"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" greatest|strong="G3173"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413"
 commandment|strong="G1785". ³⁹ And|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" second|strong="G1208" is|strong="G3588"
 like|strong="G5613" to|strong="G0846" this|strong="G3588": Thou shalt

love|strong = "G0025" thy neighbor|strong = "G4139" as|strong = "G5613"
 thyself. ⁴⁰ On|strong = "G1722" these|strong = "G3778"
 two|strong = "G1417" commandments|strong = "G1785" dependeth
 the|strong = "G3588" whole|strong = "G3650" law|strong = "G3551"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396". ⁴¹
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 being gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863",
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" asked|strong = "G1905" them|strong = "G0846", ⁴²
 Saying|strong = "G3004": What|strong = "G5101" think|strong = "G1380"
 you|strong = "G5210" of|strong = "G5207" Christ|strong = "G5547"?
 whose|strong = "G5101" son|strong = "G5207" is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G0846"? They|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": David's|strong = "G1138". ⁴³
 He|strong = "G0846" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 How|strong = "G4459" then|strong = "G3767" doth David|strong = "G1138"
 in|strong = "G1722" spirit|strong = "G4151" call|strong = "G2564"
 him|strong = "G0846" Lord|strong = "G2962", saying|strong = "G3004": ⁴⁴
 The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G5087" Lord|strong = "G2962",
 Sit|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G5087"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", until|strong = "G2193"
 I|strong = "G1473" make|strong = "G5087" thy enemies|strong = "G2190" thy
 footstool? ⁴⁵ If|strong = "G1487" David|strong = "G1138"
 then|strong = "G3767" call|strong = "G2564" him|strong = "G0846"
 Lord|strong = "G2962", how|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" son|strong = "G5207"? ⁴⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G5100"
 was|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G1410"
 answer|strong = "G0611" him|strong = "G0846" a|strong = "G2532"
 word|strong = "G3056"; neither|strong = "G3761" durst any|strong = "G5100"
 man|strong = "G5100" from|strong = "G0575" that|strong = "G1565"
 day|strong = "G2250" forth ask|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G0846"
 any|strong = "G5100" more|strong = "G3765" questions|strong = "G1905".

23Then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" spoke|strong = "G2980"
 to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" multitudes|strong = "G3793"
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", ² Saying|strong = "G3004":
 The|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" have|strong = "G2532"
 sitten on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" chair|strong = "G2515"
 of|strong = "G1909" Moses|strong = "G3475". ³ All|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956" therefore|strong = "G3767" whatsoever
 they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", observe|strong = "G5083"

and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160": but|strong = "G1161" according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G3004" their|strong = "G0846" works|strong = "G2041" do|strong = "G4160" ye not|strong = "G3756"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" not|strong = "G3756". ⁴ For|strong = "G1909" they|strong = "G0846" bind heavy|strong = "G0926" and|strong = "G2532" insupportable burdens|strong = "G5413", and|strong = "G2532" lay|strong = "G2007" them|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1909" men's|strong = "G0444" shoulders|strong = "G5606"; but|strong = "G1161" with|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" finger|strong = "G1147" of|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G0444" not|strong = "G3756" move|strong = "G2795" them|strong = "G0846". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" their|strong = "G0846" works|strong = "G2041" they|strong = "G0846" do|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G1063" to|strong = "G4314" be|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G2300" of|strong = "G2041" men|strong = "G0444". For|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" make|strong = "G4160" their|strong = "G0846" phylacteries|strong = "G5440" broad, and|strong = "G2532" enlarge their|strong = "G0846" fringes. ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "G5368" the|strong = "G3588" first places|strong = "G4411" at|strong = "G1722" feasts, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first chairs in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" synagogues|strong = "G4864", ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" salutations in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" market|strong = "G0058" place|strong = "G0058", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564" by|strong = "G1722" men|strong = "G0444", Rabbi|strong = "G4461". ⁸ But|strong = "G1161" be|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" you|strong = "G5210" called|strong = "G2564" Rabbi|strong = "G4461". For|strong = "G1063" one|strong = "G1520" is|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G3956" master; and|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956" you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510" brethren|strong = "G0080". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" call|strong = "G2564" none|strong = "G3361" your|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962" upon|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093"; for|strong = "G1063" one|strong = "G1520" is|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962", who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1909" heaven|strong = "G3770". ¹⁰ Neither|strong = "G3366" be|strong = "G1510" ye called|strong = "G2564" masters; for|strong = "G3754" one|strong = "G1520" is|strong = "G1510" you|strong = "G5210" master, Christ|strong = "G5547". ¹¹ He|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" greatest|strong = "G3173" among you|strong = "G5210" shall be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1249". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" whosoever shall|strong = "G2532" exalt|strong = "G5312" himself|strong = "G1438"

shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" humbled|strong = "G5013":
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3748"
 shall|strong = "G2532" humble|strong = "G5013" himself|strong = "G1438"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" exalted|strong = "G5312". ¹³
 But|strong = "G1161" woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330", hypocrites|strong = "G5273";
 because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" shut|strong = "G2808"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" against|strong = "G3756" men|strong = "G0444",
 for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G5210" yourselves|strong = "G4771"
 do|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" enter|strong = "G1525"
 in|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3754" are|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G1525"
 in|strong = "G2532", you|strong = "G5210" suffer not|strong = "G3756"
 to|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525". ¹⁴ Woe to you scribes and
 Pharisees, hypocrites: because you devour the houses of widows, praying
 long prayers. For this you shall receive the greater judgment. ¹⁵
 Woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273"; because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
 go round about|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" sea|strong = "G2281"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G3584"
 to|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160" one|strong = "G1520"
 proselyte|strong = "G4339"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752"
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160",
 you|strong = "G5210" make|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G0846"
 the|strong = "G3588" child of|strong = "G5207" hell|strong = "G1067"
 twofold more than|strong = "G2532" yourselves|strong = "G0846". ¹⁶
 Woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"
 blind|strong = "G5185" guides|strong = "G3595", that|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004", Whosoever shall swear|strong = "G3660"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G3485",
 it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" nothing|strong = "G3762";
 but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3739" shall
 swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 gold|strong = "G5557" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 temple|strong = "G3485", is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" debtor. ¹⁷
 Ye foolish|strong = "G3474" and|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185";
 for|strong = "G1063" whether|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 greater|strong = "G3173", the|strong = "G3588" gold|strong = "G5557",
 or|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G3485"
 that|strong = "G1510" sanctifieth the|strong = "G3588"
 gold|strong = "G5557"? ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" whosoever
 shall|strong = "G2532" swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" altar|strong = "G2379", it|strong = "G0846"

is|strong = "G1510" nothing|strong = "G3762"; but|strong = "G1161"
 whoever shall|strong = "G2532" swear|strong = "G3660"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" gift|strong = "G1435"
 that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" upon|strong = "G1510"
 it|strong = "G0846", is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" debtor. ¹⁹ Ye
 blind|strong = "G5185": for|strong = "G1063" whether|strong = "G2228"
 is|strong = "G5101" greater|strong = "G3173", the|strong = "G3588"
 gift|strong = "G1435", or|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588"
 altar|strong = "G2379" that|strong = "G1435" sanctifieth
 the|strong = "G3588" gift|strong = "G1435"? ²⁰ He|strong = "G2532"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" that|strong = "G3956" sweareth
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" altar|strong = "G2379", sweareth
 by|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 by|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956"
 that|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956" upon it|strong = "G0846": ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" whoever shall|strong = "G2532"
 swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G3485",
 sweareth by|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
 by|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0846" dwelleth
 in|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G0846": ²² And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" sweareth by|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", sweareth by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" throne|strong = "G2362" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722"
 him|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0846" sitteth thereon. ²³
 Woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273"; because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
 tithe mint|strong = "G2238", and|strong = "G2532" anise,
 and|strong = "G2532" cummin|strong = "G2951", and|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G0863" the|strong = "G3588"
 weightier|strong = "G0926" things|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G3551"
 the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551"; judgment|strong = "G2920",
 and|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1656", and|strong = "G2532"
 faith|strong = "G4102". These|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"
 you|strong = "G5210" ought|strong = "G1163" to|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160", and|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G2532" leave|strong = "G0863"
 those|strong = "G3588" undone. ²⁴ Blind|strong = "G5185"
 guides|strong = "G3595", who|strong = "G3588" strain|strong = "G1368" out
 a|strong = "G1161" gnat|strong = "G2971", and|strong = "G1161"
 swallow|strong = "G2666" a|strong = "G1161" camel|strong = "G2574". ²⁵
 Woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273"; because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
 make|strong = "G2511" clean|strong = "G2511" the|strong = "G3588"

outside|strong="G1855" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
 cup|strong="G4221" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" dish|strong="G3953", but|strong="G1161"
 within|strong="G2081" you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G3588"
 full|strong="G1073" of|strong="G1537" rapine and|strong="G2532"
 uncleanness. ²⁶ Thou blind|strong="G5185" Pharisee|strong="G5330",
 first|strong="G4413" make|strong="G2511" clean|strong="G2513"
 the|strong="G3588" inside|strong="G1787" of|strong="G4413"
 the|strong="G3588" cup|strong="G4221" and|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G4413" the|strong="G3588" dish|strong="G3953",
 that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" outside|strong="G1622"
 may|strong="G2532" become|strong="G1096" clean|strong="G2513". ²⁷
 Woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 hypocrites|strong="G5273"; because|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"
 are|strong="G3956" like|strong="G3945" to|strong="G2532" whited
 sepulchres, which|strong="G3748" outwardly|strong="G1855"
 appear|strong="G5316" to|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3956"
 beautiful|strong="G5611", but|strong="G1161" within|strong="G2081"
 are|strong="G3956" full|strong="G1073" of|strong="G3956"
 dead|strong="G3498" men's|strong="G3498" bones|strong="G3747",
 and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" filthiness. ²⁸
 So|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532"
 outwardly|strong="G1855" indeed|strong="G2532"
 appear|strong="G5316" to|strong="G2532" men|strong="G0444"
 just|strong="G1342"; but|strong="G1161" inwardly|strong="G2081"
 you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510" full|strong="G3324"
 of|strong="G0444" hypocrisy|strong="G5272" and|strong="G2532"
 iniquity. ²⁹ Woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330", hypocrites|strong="G5273";
 that|strong="G3754" build|strong="G3618" the|strong="G3588"
 sepulchres of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
 prophets|strong="G4396", and|strong="G2532" adorn|strong="G2885"
 the|strong="G3588" monuments|strong="G3419" of|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G3588" just|strong="G1342", ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004": If|strong="G1487" we|strong="G2249"
 had|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"
 our|strong="G2532" Fathers|strong="G3962", we|strong="G2249"
 would|strong="G0302" not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G1510"
 been|strong="G1510" partakers|strong="G2844" with|strong="G1722"
 them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
 blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588"
 prophets|strong="G4396". ³¹ Wherefore you|strong="G3754"
 are|strong="G1510" witnesses|strong="G3140" against|strong="G3140"

yourselves|strong="G1438", that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754"
 are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" them|strong="G1438" that|strong="G3754" killed
 the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396". ³² Fill|strong="G4137"
 ye up then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" measure|strong="G3358"
 of|strong="G3962" your|strong="G2532" fathers|strong="G3962". ³³
 You|strong="G4459" serpents|strong="G3789", generation
 of|strong="G0575" vipers|strong="G2191", how|strong="G4459"
 will|strong="G4459" you|strong="G4459" flee|strong="G5343"
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" judgment|strong="G2920"
 of|strong="G0575" hell|strong="G1067"? ³⁴ Therefore|strong="G1223"
 behold|strong="G2400" I|strong="G1473" send|strong="G0649"
 to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210" prophets|strong="G4396",
 and|strong="G2532" wise|strong="G4680" men|strong="G3778",
 and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122": and|strong="G2532"
 some|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846"
 you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3778" put|strong="G0615"
 to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G0615" and|strong="G2532"
 crucify|strong="G4717", and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G1537"
 you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3778" scourge|strong="G3146"
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G3708" synagogues|strong="G4864",
 and|strong="G2532" persecute|strong="G1377" from|strong="G0575"
 city|strong="G4172" to|strong="G1519" city|strong="G4172": ³⁵
 That|strong="G3739" upon|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210"
 may|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" just|strong="G1342" blood|strong="G0129"
 that|strong="G3739" hath been|strong="G2532" shed|strong="G1632"
 upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093",
 from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" blood|strong="G0129"
 of|strong="G5207" Abel|strong="G0006" the|strong="G3956"
 just|strong="G1342", even|strong="G2532" unto the|strong="G3956"
 blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G5207" Zacharias|strong="G2197"
 the|strong="G3956" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Barachias,
 whom|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210" killed
 between|strong="G3342" the|strong="G3956" temple|strong="G3485"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" altar|strong="G2379". ³⁶
 Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778"
 come|strong="G2240" upon|strong="G1909" this|strong="G3778"
 generation|strong="G1074". ³⁷ Jerusalem|strong="G2419",
 Jerusalem|strong="G2419", thou that|strong="G3739" killest
 the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396", and|strong="G2532"
 stonest them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739" are|strong="G3739"
 sent|strong="G0649" unto thee, how|strong="G4212"
 often|strong="G4212" would|strong="G0846" I|strong="G3739"

have|strong = "G2532" gathered|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996"
 thy children|strong = "G5043", as|strong = "G1438" the|strong = "G3588"
 hen|strong = "G3733" doth gather|strong = "G1996" her|strong = "G0846"
 chickens under|strong = "G5259" her|strong = "G0846"
 wings|strong = "G4420", and|strong = "G2532" thou wouldst
 not|strong = "G3756"? ³⁸ Behold|strong = "G2400", you|strong = "G5210"
 house|strong = "G3624" shall be left|strong = "G0863" to|strong = "G3708"
 you|strong = "G5210", desolate|strong = "G2048". ³⁹ For|strong = "G1063"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2962"
 not|strong = "G3756" see|strong = "G3708" me|strong = "G3004" henceforth
 till you|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004": Blessed|strong = "G2127"
 is|strong = "G2962" he|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3004" cometh
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686"
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962".

24And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" being
 come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413", went|strong = "G1831"
 away|strong = "G1831". And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" shew
 him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" buildings|strong = "G3619"
 of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413". ²
 And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 Do|strong = "G3361" you|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G0991"
 all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"?
 Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" there|strong = "G1161"
 shall|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G3956"
 left|strong = "G0863" here|strong = "G5602" a|strong = "G3739"
 stone|strong = "G3037" upon|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G3739"
 stone|strong = "G3037" that|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3778"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G3956" destroyed|strong = "G2647". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" sitting|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1909"
 mount|strong = "G3735" Olivet, the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846" privately|strong = "G2596", saying|strong = "G3004":
 Tell|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004" when|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G3778" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G1510"? and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101"
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 sign|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G1909" thy coming|strong = "G3952",
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"

consummation|strong = "G4930" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" world|strong = "G0165"? ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": Take|strong = "G0991" heed|strong = "G0991" that|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G5100" seduce you|strong = "G5210": ⁵ For|strong = "G1063" many|strong = "G4183" will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G3004" name|strong = "G3686" saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" Christ|strong = "G5547": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" seduce many|strong = "G4183". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G3708" shall|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G0191" wars|strong = "G4171" and|strong = "G2532" rumours of|strong = "G0191" wars|strong = "G4171". See|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G0191" ye be|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" troubled. For|strong = "G1063" these|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3195" must|strong = "G1163" come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G3195" pass|strong = "G1096", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G5056" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" yet|strong = "G2532". ⁷ For|strong = "G1063" nation|strong = "G1484" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453" against|strong = "G2596" nation|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "G0932" against|strong = "G2596" kingdom|strong = "G0932"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" pestilences, and|strong = "G2532" famines|strong = "G3042", and|strong = "G2532" earthquakes|strong = "G4578" in|strong = "G1909" places|strong = "G5117": ⁸ Now|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" beginnings of|strong = "G3956" sorrows. ⁹ Then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860" you|strong = "G5210" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G1510" afflicted, and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G0615" you|strong = "G5210" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G0615": and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" hated|strong = "G3404" by|strong = "G5259" all|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484" for|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3956" name's|strong = "G3686" sake|strong = "G1223". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" be|strong = "G2532" scandalized: and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" betray|strong = "G3860" one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240": and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" hate|strong = "G3404" one|strong = "G0240" another|strong = "G0240". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" false|strong = "G5578" prophets|strong = "G5578" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" seduce many|strong = "G4183". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" because|strong = "G1223"

iniquity hath abounded, the|strong="G3588" charity of|strong="G1223" many|strong="G4183" shall|strong="G2532" grow|strong="G5594" cold|strong="G5594". ¹³ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3778" that|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778" persevere to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" end|strong="G5056", he|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G3778" saved|strong="G4982". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778" gospel|strong="G2098" of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932", shall|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" whole|strong="G3650" world|strong="G3625", for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" testimony|strong="G3142" to|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484", and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3956" consummation come|strong="G2240". ¹⁵ When|strong="G3752" therefore|strong="G3767" you|strong="G3752" shall|strong="G4396" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" abomination|strong="G0946" of|strong="G1223" desolation|strong="G2050", which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" spoken|strong="G3004" of|strong="G1223" by|strong="G1722" Daniel|strong="G1158" the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396", standing|strong="G2476" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040" place|strong="G5117": he|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" readeth let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3708" understand|strong="G3539". ¹⁶ Then|strong="G5119" they|strong="G5119" that|strong="G1722" are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" Judea|strong="G2449", let them|strong="G1722" flee|strong="G5343" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" mountains|strong="G3735": ¹⁷ And|strong="G3614" he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" housetop|strong="G1430", let him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361" come|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" to|strong="G1909" take|strong="G0142" any|strong="G1909" thing|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614": ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068", let him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361" go back|strong="G1994" to|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846" coat|strong="G2440". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565" are|strong="G3588" with|strong="G1722" child, and|strong="G2532" that|strong="G1565" give suck in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250". ²⁰ But|strong="G1161" pray|strong="G4336" that|strong="G2443" your|strong="G3366" flight|strong="G5437" be|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3361" in|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" winter|strong="G5494",

or ²¹ For there shall be tribulation, such as hath not been the beginning of the world until now, neither shall be. ²² And unless those days be shortened, no flesh shall be saved: but for the sake of elect those days shall be shortened. ²³ Then if any man shall say to you: Lo, here is Christ, or there, do not believe him. ²⁴ For there shall arise false Christs, prophets, and shall show signs and wonders, inasmuch as (if possible) even the elect. ²⁵ Behold, I tell you, beforehand. ²⁶ If therefore they shall say to you: Behold, he is in the desert, go ye not out: Behold, he is in the closets, believe it not. ²⁷ For cometh out of the east, and into the west, so shall the coming of the Son of Man.

Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" be|strong = "G1510". ²⁸ Wheresoever the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4430" shall be|strong = "G1510", there|strong = "G1563" shall the|strong = "G3588" eagles also be|strong = "G1510" gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863". ²⁹

And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2112" after|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" tribulation|strong = "G2347" of|strong = "G1537" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250", the|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" darkened|strong = "G4654" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" moon|strong = "G4582" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" give|strong = "G1325" her|strong = "G0846" light|strong = "G5338", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" stars|strong = "G0792" shall|strong = "G2532" fall|strong = "G4098" from|strong = "G0575" heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" powers|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" moved: ³⁰

And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444" appear|strong = "G5316" the|strong = "G3956" sign|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772": and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444" all|strong = "G3956" tribes|strong = "G5443" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3956" earth|strong = "G1093" mourn|strong = "G2875": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3956"

Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" coming|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" clouds|strong = "G3507" of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772" with|strong = "G3326" much|strong = "G4183" power|strong = "G1411" and|strong = "G2532" majesty. ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "G0649" his|strong = "G0846" angels|strong = "G0032" with|strong = "G3326" a|strong = "G2532" trumpet|strong = "G4536", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" voice: and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" shall|strong = "G2532" gather|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996" his|strong = "G0846" elect|strong = "G1588" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" four|strong = "G5064" winds|strong = "G0417", from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" farthest|strong = "G0206" parts of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" heavens|strong = "G3772" to|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3588" utmost bounds of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846". ³²

And|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808" learn|strong = "G3129" a|strong = "G1096" parable|strong = "G3850": When|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588" branch|strong = "G2798" thereof is|strong = "G3588"

now|strong="G1161" tender|strong="G0527", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" leaves|strong="G5444" come|strong="G1096"
 forth|strong="G1631", you|strong="G3752" know|strong="G1097"
 that|strong="G3754" summer|strong="G2330" is|strong="G3588" nigh.
³³ So|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532",
 when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G3778"
 see|strong="G3708" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778", know|strong="G1097" ye that|strong="G3754"
 it|strong="G3708" is|strong="G1510" nigh, even|strong="G2532"
 at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" doors|strong="G2374". ³⁴
 Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3004"
 this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074" shall|strong="G3778"
 not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G3928", till all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1096"
 done|strong="G1096". ³⁵ Heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532"
 earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G3928",
 but|strong="G1161" my|strong="G2532" words|strong="G3056"
 shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G3928". ³⁶
 But|strong="G1161" of|strong="G5207" that|strong="G1565"
 day|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610"
 no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762" knoweth, not|strong="G3361"
 the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032" of|strong="G5207"
 heaven|strong="G3772", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 Father|strong="G3962" alone|strong="G3441". ³⁷ And|strong="G1161"
 as|strong="G5618" in|strong="G0444" the|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G5207" Noe, so|strong="G3779"
 shall|strong="G0444" also|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 coming|strong="G3952" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
 be|strong="G1510". ³⁸ For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G5613"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"
 before|strong="G4253" the|strong="G3588" flood|strong="G2627",
 they|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" eating|strong="G5176"
 and|strong="G2532" drinking|strong="G4095", marrying|strong="G1060"
 and|strong="G2532" giving in|strong="G1722" marriage|strong="G1060",
 even|strong="G2532" till that|strong="G3739" day|strong="G2250"
 in|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3739" Noe entered|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" ark|strong="G2787", ³⁹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" knew|strong="G1097"
 not|strong="G3756" till the|strong="G3588" flood|strong="G2627"
 came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0142"
 them|strong="G0142" all|strong="G0537" away|strong="G0142";
 so|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G0444"
 the|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G2064" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"

man|strong="G0444" be|strong="G1510". ⁴⁰ Then|strong="G2532"
 two|strong="G1417" shall|strong="G1417" be|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068":
 one|strong="G1520" shall|strong="G1417" be|strong="G1510"
 taken|strong="G3880", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"
 shall|strong="G1417" be|strong="G1510" left|strong="G0863". ⁴¹
 Two|strong="G1417" women|strong="G1417" shall|strong="G1417"
 be|strong="G2532" grinding|strong="G0229" at|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" mill|strong="G3458": one|strong="G1520"
 shall|strong="G1417" be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G3880",
 and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" shall|strong="G1417"
 be|strong="G2532" left|strong="G0863". ⁴² Watch|strong="G1127" ye
 therefore|strong="G3767", because|strong="G3754" ye
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" what|strong="G4169" hour
 your|strong="G2962" Lord|strong="G2962" will|strong="G2962"
 come|strong="G2064". ⁴³ But|strong="G1161" know|strong="G1097"
 this|strong="G3588" ye, that|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487"
 the|strong="G3588" goodman of|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3614" knew|strong="G1097" at|strong="G1161"
 what|strong="G4169" hour the|strong="G3588" thief|strong="G2812"
 would|strong="G0302" come|strong="G2064", he|strong="G2532"
 would|strong="G0302" certainly|strong="G2532" watch|strong="G1127",
 and|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0302" not|strong="G3756" suffer
 his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614" to|strong="G2064"
 be|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G1358" open. ⁴⁴ Wherefore
 be|strong="G1096" you|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532"
 ready|strong="G2092", because|strong="G3754" at|strong="G3588"
 what|strong="G3739" hour|strong="G5610" you|strong="G5210" know
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G3739"
 come|strong="G2064". ⁴⁵ Who|strong="G3739", thinkest thou,
 is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" faithful|strong="G4103"
 and|strong="G2532" wise|strong="G5429" servant|strong="G1401",
 whom|strong="G3739" his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962" hath
 appointed|strong="G2525" over|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"
 family, to|strong="G1909" give|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846"
 meat|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" season|strong="G2540". ⁴⁶
 Blessed|strong="G3107" is|strong="G3739" that|strong="G3739"
 servant|strong="G1401", whom|strong="G3739" when|strong="G2064"
 his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962" shall|strong="G2962"
 come|strong="G2064" he|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2962"
 find|strong="G2147" so|strong="G3779" doing|strong="G4160". ⁴⁷
 Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", he|strong="G0846" shall place
 him|strong="G0846" over|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956"
 his|strong="G0846" goods. ⁴⁸ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437"

that|strong = "G1565" evil|strong = "G2556" servant|strong = "G1401" shall|strong = "G2962" say|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" heart|strong = "G2588": My|strong = "G1722" lord|strong = "G2962" is|strong = "G2962" long|strong = "G5549" a|strong = "G1437" coming|strong = "G5549": ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" begin|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G0757" strike|strong = "G5180" his|strong = "G0846" fellow|strong = "G4889" servants|strong = "G4889", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068" and|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095" with|strong = "G3326" drunkards|strong = "G3184": ⁵⁰ The|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2250" that|strong = "G3739" servant|strong = "G1401" shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2240" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3739" day|strong = "G2250" that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" hopeth not|strong = "G3756", and|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1722" an|strong = "G2532" hour|strong = "G5610" that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" knoweth not|strong = "G3756": ⁵¹ And|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" separate him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" appoint his|strong = "G0846" portion|strong = "G3313" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" hypocrites|strong = "G5273". There|strong = "G1563" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532" gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G1030" teeth|strong = "G3599".

²⁵Then|strong = "G5119" shall the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" heaven|strong = "G3772" be like|strong = "G3666" to|strong = "G1519" ten|strong = "G1176" virgins|strong = "G3933", who|strong = "G3588" taking|strong = "G2983" their|strong = "G0846" lamps|strong = "G2985" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" meet|strong = "G5222" the|strong = "G3588" bridegroom|strong = "G3566" and|strong = "G3772" the|strong = "G3588" bride. ² And|strong = "G2532" five|strong = "G4002" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" foolish|strong = "G3474", and|strong = "G2532" five|strong = "G4002" wise|strong = "G5429". ³ But|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" five foolish|strong = "G3474", having taken|strong = "G2983" their|strong = "G0846" lamps|strong = "G2985", did not|strong = "G3756" take|strong = "G2983" oil|strong = "G1637" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846": ⁴ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" wise|strong = "G5429" took|strong = "G2983" oil|strong = "G1637" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1438" vessels with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" lamps|strong = "G2985". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" bridegroom|strong = "G3566" tarrying, they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" slumbered and|strong = "G2532" slept. ⁶ And|strong = "G1161" at|strong = "G1519"

midnight|strong="G3319" there|strong="G1161" was|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G1096" cry made|strong="G1096": Behold|strong="G2400"
 the|strong="G3588" bridegroom|strong="G3566" cometh,
 go|strong="G1831" ye forth|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519"
 meet|strong="G0529" him|strong="G0846". ⁷ Then|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588" virgins|strong="G3933" arose
 and|strong="G2532" trimmed|strong="G2885" their|strong="G1438"
 lamps|strong="G2985". ⁸ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
 foolish|strong="G3474" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G3588" wise|strong="G5429": Give|strong="G1325"
 us|strong="G1325" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G1325"
 oil|strong="G1637", for|strong="G3754" our|strong="G1161"
 lamps|strong="G2985" are|strong="G3588" gone out|strong="G1537". ⁹
 The|strong="G3588" wise|strong="G5429" answered|strong="G0611",
 saying|strong="G3004": Lest|strong="G3361" perhaps|strong="G3379"
 there|strong="G1161" be|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 enough|strong="G0714" for|strong="G4314" us|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210",
 go|strong="G4198" ye rather|strong="G3123" to|strong="G4314"
 them|strong="G1438" that|strong="G3004" sell|strong="G4453",
 and|strong="G2532" buy|strong="G0059" for|strong="G4314"
 yourselves|strong="G1438". ¹⁰ Now|strong="G1161" whilst
 they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G1519"
 buy|strong="G0059", the|strong="G3588" bridegroom|strong="G3566"
 came|strong="G2064": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" ready|strong="G2092",
 went|strong="G0565" in|strong="G1519" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
 marriage|strong="G1062", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 door|strong="G2374" was|strong="G3588" shut|strong="G2808". ¹¹
 But|strong="G1161" at|strong="G1161" last|strong="G5305"
 come|strong="G2064" also|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 other|strong="G3062" virgins|strong="G3933", saying|strong="G3004":
 Lord|strong="G2962", Lord|strong="G2962", open|strong="G0455"
 to|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004". ¹² But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G3004" answering|strong="G0611" said|strong="G3004":
 Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", I|strong="G0281"
 know|strong="G1492" you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756". ¹³
 Watch|strong="G1127" ye therefore|strong="G3767",
 because|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1492"
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250"
 nor|strong="G3761" the|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610". ¹⁴
 For|strong="G1063" even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5618"
 a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G0444" going into|strong="G3860"
 a|strong="G2532" far|strong="G3588" country, called|strong="G2564"

his|strong = "G0846" servants|strong = "G1401", and|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" goods; ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2596" one|strong = "G1520" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" five|strong = "G4002" talents|strong = "G5007", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2596" another|strong = "G2596" two|strong = "G1417", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2596" another|strong = "G2596" one|strong = "G1520", to|strong = "G2596" every|strong = "G2596" one|strong = "G1520" according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2596" his|strong = "G1325" proper|strong = "G2398" ability|strong = "G1411"; and|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532" took his|strong = "G1325" journey|strong = "G0589". ¹⁶

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" received|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" five|strong = "G4002" talents|strong = "G5007", went|strong = "G4198" his|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G4198", and|strong = "G2532" traded with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" gained|strong = "G2770" other|strong = "G0243" five|strong = "G4002". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G1417" in|strong = "G1417" like manner|strong = "G5615" he that|strong = "G0243" had|strong = "G3588" received the|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417", gained|strong = "G2770" other|strong = "G0243" two|strong = "G1417". ¹⁸

But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" received|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520", going|strong = "G0565" his|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G0846" digged into|strong = "G0565" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093", and|strong = "G2532" hid|strong = "G2928" his|strong = "G0846" lord's|strong = "G2962" money|strong = "G0694". ¹⁹

But|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" a|strong = "G2064" long|strong = "G4183" time|strong = "G5550" the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G3056" those|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G1401" came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" reckoned with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846". ²⁰

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" had|strong = "G3588" received|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" five|strong = "G4002" talents|strong = "G5007" coming|strong = "G4334", brought|strong = "G4374" other|strong = "G0243" five|strong = "G4002" talents|strong = "G5007", saying|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G2962", thou didst deliver|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004" five|strong = "G4002" talents|strong = "G5007", behold|strong = "G2396" I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" gained|strong = "G2770" other|strong = "G0243" five|strong = "G4002" over|strong = "G3860" and|strong = "G2532" above. ²¹ His|strong = "G0846" lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G5346" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": Well|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G2095", good|strong = "G0018" and|strong = "G2532" faithful|strong = "G4103" servant|strong = "G1401",

because|strong="G1909" thou hast been|strong="G1510"
 faithful|strong="G4103" over|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1510"
 few|strong="G3641" things|strong="G4183", I|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" place thee over|strong="G1909"
 many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183": enter|strong="G1525"
 thou into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" joy|strong="G5479"
 of|strong="G2962" thy lord|strong="G2962". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004"
 had|strong="G3588" received the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417"
 talents|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", thou deliveredst
 two|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007" to|strong="G3004"
 me|strong="G3004": behold|strong="G2396" I|strong="G1473"
 have|strong="G2532" gained|strong="G2770" other|strong="G0243"
 two|strong="G1417". ²³ His|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962"
 said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846":
 Well|strong="G2532" done|strong="G2095", good|strong="G0018"
 and|strong="G2532" faithful|strong="G4103" servant|strong="G1401":
 because|strong="G1909" thou hast been|strong="G1510"
 faithful|strong="G4103" over|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1510"
 few|strong="G3641" things|strong="G4183", I|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" place thee over|strong="G1909"
 many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183": enter|strong="G1525"
 thou into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" joy|strong="G5479"
 of|strong="G2962" thy lord|strong="G2962". ²⁴ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" had|strong="G1510"
 received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520"
 talent|strong="G5007", came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", I|strong="G2532"
 know|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754" thou art a|strong="G2983"
 hard|strong="G4642" man|strong="G0444"; thou reapest
 where|strong="G3699" thou hast not|strong="G3756"
 sown|strong="G4687", and|strong="G2532" gatherest
 where|strong="G3699" thou hast not|strong="G3756" strewed. ²⁵
 And|strong="G2532" being|strong="G2192" afraid|strong="G5399"
 I|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532"
 hid|strong="G2928" thy talent|strong="G5007" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093": behold|strong="G2396"
 here|strong="G1722" thou hast that|strong="G3708"
 which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" thine. ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G0846" lord|strong="G2962" answering|strong="G0611",
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846":
 Wicked|strong="G4190" and|strong="G2532" slothful
 servant|strong="G1401", thou knewest that|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G2532" reap|strong="G2325" where|strong="G3699"
 I|strong="G2532" sow|strong="G4687" not|strong="G3756",

and ²⁷ I gather where ²⁷ I have ²⁷ not ²⁷ strewed: ²⁷
 Thou oughtest therefore ²⁷ to ²⁷ have ²⁷ committed my ²⁷ money ²⁷ to ²⁷ the ²⁷ bankers, ²⁷
 and ²⁷ at ²⁷ my ²⁷ coming ²⁷ I ²⁷ should ²⁷ have ²⁷ received ²⁷ my ²⁷ own ²⁷ with ²⁸ usury. ²⁸
 Take ²⁸ ye away ²⁸ therefore ²⁸ the ²⁸ talent ²⁸ from ²⁸ him ²⁸, and ²⁸ give ²⁸ it ²⁸ to ²⁸ him ²⁸ that ²⁸ hath ²⁸ ten ²⁸ talents ²⁸. ²⁸
²⁹ For ²⁹ to ²⁹ every ²⁹ one ²⁹ that ²⁹ hath ²⁹ shall ²⁹ be ²⁹ given ²⁹, and ²⁹ shall ²⁹: ²⁹
 but ²⁹ from ²⁹ him ²⁹ that ²⁹ hath ²⁹ not ²⁹, that ²⁹ shall ²⁹ also ²⁹ which ²⁹ he ²⁹ seemeth ²⁹
 to ²⁹ have ²⁹ shall ²⁹ be ²⁹ taken ²⁹ away ²⁹. ³⁰
 And ³⁰ the ³⁰ unprofitable ³⁰ servant ³⁰ cast ³⁰ ye out ³⁰ into ³⁰ the ³⁰ exterior ³⁰
 darkness ³⁰. There ³⁰ shall ³⁰ be ³⁰ gnashing ³⁰ of ³⁰ teeth ³⁰. ³¹
 And ³¹ when ³¹ the ³¹ Son ³¹ of ³¹ man ³¹ shall ³¹ come ³¹ in ³¹ his ³¹ majesty, and ³¹ all ³¹ the ³¹ angels ³¹ with ³¹ him ³¹, then ³¹ shall ³¹ he ³¹ sit ³¹ upon ³¹ the ³¹ seat ³¹ of ³¹ his ³¹ majesty. ³² And ³² all ³² nations ³² shall ³² be ³² gathered ³² together ³² before ³² him ³², and ³² he ³² shall ³² separate ³² them ³² one ³² from ³² another ³², as ³² the ³² shepherd ³² separateth the ³² sheep ³² from ³² the ³²

goats|strong="G2056": ³³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" set|strong="G2476" the|strong="G3588" sheep|strong="G4263" on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" goats|strong="G2055" on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" left|strong="G2176". ³⁴ Then|strong="G5119" shall the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" shall be on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188": Come|strong="G1205", ye blessed|strong="G2127" of|strong="G1537" my|strong="G2090" Father|strong="G3962", possess you|strong="G5210" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" prepared|strong="G2090" for|strong="G0575" you|strong="G5210" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" foundation|strong="G2602" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889". ³⁵

For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" hungry|strong="G3983", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325" gave|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068"; I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" thirsty|strong="G1372", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325" gave|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4222"; I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" stranger|strong="G3581", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325" took me|strong="G1325" in|strong="G2532": ³⁶

Naked|strong="G1131", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" covered me|strong="G1473": sick|strong="G0770", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" visited me|strong="G1473": I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473". ³⁷ Then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G1342" the|strong="G3588" just|strong="G1342" answer|strong="G0611" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", when|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" thee hungry|strong="G3983", and|strong="G2532" fed|strong="G5142" thee; thirsty|strong="G1372", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G4222" thee drink|strong="G4222"? ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" thee a|strong="G3708" stranger|strong="G3581", and|strong="G2532" took thee in|strong="G2532"? or|strong="G2228" naked|strong="G1131", and|strong="G2532" covered thee? ³⁹ Or|strong="G2228" when|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" thee sick|strong="G0770" or|strong="G2228" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" thee? ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935" answering|strong="G0611",

shall|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846": Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", as|strong="G3745" long|strong="G3745" as|strong="G3745" you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" these|strong="G3778" my|strong="G4160" least|strong="G1646" brethren|strong="G0080", you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". ⁴¹ Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846" also|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" left|strong="G2176" hand: Depart|strong="G4198" from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004", you|strong="G3004" cursed|strong="G2672", into|strong="G1519" everlasting fire|strong="G4442" which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" prepared|strong="G2090" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" devil|strong="G1228" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" angels|strong="G0032". ⁴² For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G2532" hungry|strong="G3983", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325" gave|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068": I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G2532" thirsty|strong="G1372", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1325" gave|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4222". ⁴³ I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" stranger|strong="G3581", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" took me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756" in|strong="G1722": naked|strong="G1131", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" covered me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756": sick|strong="G0772" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" did|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" visit|strong="G1980" me|strong="G1473". ⁴⁴ Then|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" also|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Lord|strong="G2962", when|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" thee hungry|strong="G3983", or|strong="G2228" thirsty|strong="G1372", or|strong="G2228" a|strong="G3708" stranger|strong="G3581", or|strong="G2228" naked|strong="G1131", or|strong="G2228" sick|strong="G0772", or|strong="G2228" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G3708" not|strong="G3756" minister|strong="G1247" to|strong="G3004" thee? ⁴⁵ Then|strong="G5119" he|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G3778" answer|strong="G0611" them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004":

Amen|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", as|strong="G3745"
long|strong="G3745" as|strong="G3745" you|strong="G5210"
did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756"
to|strong="G3004" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"
these|strong="G3778" least|strong="G1646", neither|strong="G3756"
did|strong="G4160" you|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160"
it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004". ⁴⁶
And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G1342"
go|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519" everlasting
punishment|strong="G2851": but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
just|strong="G1342", into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222"
everlasting.

26And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"
to|strong="G3004" pass|strong="G1096", when|strong="G3753"
Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" ended all|strong="G3956"
these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G3056", he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G0846"
disciples|strong="G3101": ² You|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1492"
that|strong="G3754" after|strong="G3326" two|strong="G1417"
days|strong="G2250" shall|strong="G1417" be|strong="G1096"
the|strong="G3588" pasch, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
shall|strong="G1417" be|strong="G1096" delivered|strong="G3860"
up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1096"
crucified|strong="G4717": ³ Then|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2992"
gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863" the|strong="G3588"
chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
ancients of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" court|strong="G0833"
of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749"
priest|strong="G0749", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"
called|strong="G3004" Caiphas: ⁴ And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" consulted together|strong="G4823",
that|strong="G2443" by|strong="G2532" subtilty they|strong="G2532"
might|strong="G2532" apprehend Jesus|strong="G2424",
and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0615" him|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G2443" death|strong="G0615". ⁵ But|strong="G1161"
they|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004": Not|strong="G3361"
on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" festival|strong="G1859" day,
lest|strong="G3361" perhaps there|strong="G1722"
should|strong="G2443" be|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" tumult
among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". ⁶
And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"

was|strong = "G2424" in|strong = "G1722" Bethania, in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G1722"
 Simon|strong = "G4613" the|strong = "G3588" leper|strong = "G3015", ⁷
 There came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846"
 a|strong = "G2192" woman|strong = "G1135" having|strong = "G2192"
 an|strong = "G2192" alabaster|strong = "G0211" box of|strong = "G1909"
 precious|strong = "G4186" ointment|strong = "G3464", and|strong = "G2532"
 poured|strong = "G2708" it|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1909"
 his|strong = "G0846" head|strong = "G2776" as|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1909" table. ⁸
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G3708", had|strong = "G3588"
 indignation, saying|strong = "G3004": To|strong = "G1519"
 what|strong = "G5101" purpose is|strong = "G5101" this|strong = "G3778"
 waste|strong = "G0684"? ⁹ For|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778"
 might|strong = "G1410" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532"
 sold|strong = "G4097" for|strong = "G1063" much|strong = "G4183",
 and|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G1410"
 the|strong = "G2532" poor|strong = "G4434". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" knowing|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G0846",
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846":
 Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G3004"
 trouble|strong = "G3930" this|strong = "G3588" woman|strong = "G1135"?
 for|strong = "G1063" she|strong = "G0846" hath wrought a|strong = "G3004"
 good|strong = "G2570" work|strong = "G2041" upon|strong = "G2424"
 me|strong = "G3004". ¹¹ For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588"
 poor|strong = "G4434" you|strong = "G1438" have|strong = "G2192"
 always|strong = "G3842" with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G1438":
 but|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473" you|strong = "G1438"
 have|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3756" always|strong = "G3842". ¹²
 For|strong = "G1063" she|strong = "G3778" in|strong = "G1909" pouring
 this|strong = "G3778" ointment|strong = "G3464" upon|strong = "G1909"
 my|strong = "G0906" body|strong = "G4983", hath done|strong = "G4160"
 it|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G1063" my|strong = "G0906"
 burial|strong = "G1779". ¹³ Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
 wheresoever this|strong = "G3778" gospel|strong = "G2098"
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" preached|strong = "G2784"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" whole|strong = "G3650"
 world|strong = "G2889", that|strong = "G3739" also|strong = "G2532"
 which|strong = "G3739" she|strong = "G0846" hath done|strong = "G4160",
 shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G3004"
 for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G4160" memory|strong = "G3422"
 of|strong = "G2098" her|strong = "G0846". ¹⁴ Then|strong = "G5119"
 went|strong = "G4198" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520"
 the|strong = "G3588" twelve|strong = "G1427", who|strong = "G3588"

was|strong = "G3588" called|strong = "G3004" Judas|strong = "G2455"
 Iscariot|strong = "G2469", to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588"
 chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749", ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
 What|strong = "G5101" will|strong = "G5101" you|strong = "G4771"
 give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325", and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G5101" deliver|strong = "G3860"
 him|strong = "G0846" unto you|strong = "G4771"? But|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G0846" appointed him|strong = "G0846"
 thirty|strong = "G5144" pieces|strong = "G0694" of|strong = "G3004"
 silver|strong = "G0694". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
 thenceforth he|strong = "G2532" sought|strong = "G2212"
 opportunity|strong = "G2120" to|strong = "G2443" betray|strong = "G3860"
 him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" day of|strong = "G3101"
 the|strong = "G3588" Azymes, the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", saying|strong = "G3004": Where|strong = "G4226"
 wilt thou that|strong = "G3004" we|strong = "G1161"
 prepare|strong = "G2090" for|strong = "G2090" thee to|strong = "G3004"
 eat|strong = "G2068" the|strong = "G3588" pasch? ¹⁸ But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004": Go|strong = "G5217" ye
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G4172"
 to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G1170"
 man|strong = "G1170", and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846": the|strong = "G3588" master
 saith, My|strong = "G4160" time|strong = "G2540" is|strong = "G1510"
 near|strong = "G1451" at|strong = "G1519" hand|strong = "G1161",
 with|strong = "G3326" thee I|strong = "G1473" make|strong = "G4160"
 the|strong = "G3588" pasch with|strong = "G3326" my|strong = "G4160"
 disciples|strong = "G3101". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" did|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G5613"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" appointed|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
 prepared|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G3588" pasch. ²⁰
 But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161"
 was|strong = "G3588" evening|strong = "G3798", he|strong = "G1161" sat
 down with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G3326" twelve|strong = "G1427"
 disciples|strong = "G3101". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" whilst
 they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3748" eating|strong = "G2068",
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Amen|strong = "G0281"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210" is|strong = "G0846"
 about|strong = "G3754" to|strong = "G3004" betray|strong = "G3860"
 me|strong = "G3004". ²² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"

being|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G0846" much troubled,
 began|strong = "G0757" every|strong = "G1538" one|strong = "G1520"
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004": Is|strong = "G1510"
 it|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G1473", Lord|strong = "G2962"? ²³
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3778" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004": He|strong = "G3778" that|strong = "G3004" dippeth
 his|strong = "G3326" hand|strong = "G5495" with|strong = "G3326"
 me|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" dish,
 he|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778" betray|strong = "G3860"
 me|strong = "G3004". ²⁴ The|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" indeed|strong = "G3303" goeth,
 as|strong = "G2531" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"
 written|strong = "G1125" of|strong = "G5207" him|strong = "G0846":
 but|strong = "G1161" woe|strong = "G3759" to|strong = "G0444"
 that|strong = "G3739" man|strong = "G0444" by|strong = "G1223"
 whom|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" shall|strong = "G0444"
 be|strong = "G1510" betrayed|strong = "G3860": it|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G1510" better|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1223"
 him|strong = "G0846", if|strong = "G1487" that|strong = "G3739"
 man|strong = "G0444" had|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 been|strong = "G1510" born|strong = "G1080". ²⁵ And|strong = "G1161"
 Judas|strong = "G2455" that|strong = "G3004" betrayed|strong = "G3860"
 him|strong = "G0846", answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004":
 Is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" I|strong = "G1473",
 Rabbi|strong = "G4461"? He|strong = "G0846" saith to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846": Thou hast said|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846".
²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" whilst they|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G1510" at|strong = "G1161" supper|strong = "G5315",
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" took|strong = "G2983" bread|strong = "G0740",
 and|strong = "G2532" blessed|strong = "G2127", and|strong = "G2532"
 broke|strong = "G2806": and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"
 to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Take|strong = "G2983" ye,
 and|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068". This|strong = "G3778"
 is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1325" body|strong = "G4983". ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3956" chalice,
 he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" thanks|strong = "G2168",
 and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Drink|strong = "G4095" ye
 all|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1537" this|strong = "G0846". ²⁸
 For|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my
 blood|strong = "G0129" of|strong = "G0129" the|strong = "G3588" new
 testament, which|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G1510" shed|strong = "G1632" for|strong = "G1063"
 many|strong = "G4183" unto remission of|strong = "G0129"

sins|strong = "G0266". ²⁹ And|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2250" not|strong = "G3756" drink|strong = "G4095" from|strong = "G0575" henceforth of|strong = "G1537" this|strong = "G3778" fruit|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" vine|strong = "G0288", until|strong = "G2193" that|strong = "G1565" day|strong = "G2250" when|strong = "G3752" I|strong = "G1473" shall|strong = "G3778" drink|strong = "G4095" it|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G5210" new|strong = "G2537" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" hymn|strong = "G5214" being said|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" unto mount|strong = "G3735" Olivet. ³¹ Then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": All|strong = "G3956" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" scandalized in|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" night|strong = "G3571". For|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3778" written|strong = "G1125": I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3778" strike|strong = "G3960" the|strong = "G3956" shepherd|strong = "G4166", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" sheep|strong = "G4263" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" flock|strong = "G4167" shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G2532" dispersed. ³² But|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" I|strong = "G1473" shall be|strong = "G3326" risen|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G1453", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1473" go|strong = "G4254" before|strong = "G4254" you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056". ³³ And|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Although|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956" shall be|strong = "G3956" scandalized in|strong = "G1722" thee, I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3956" never|strong = "G3763" be|strong = "G3956" scandalized. ³⁴ Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Amen|strong = "G0281" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" thee, that|strong = "G3754" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" night|strong = "G3571" before|strong = "G4250" the|strong = "G3588" cock crow|strong = "G5455", thou wilt deny|strong = "G0533" me|strong = "G3004" thrice. ³⁵ Peter|strong = "G4074" saith to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846": Yea, though|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" should|strong = "G1163" die|strong = "G0599" with|strong = "G4862" thee, I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G3956" not|strong = "G3756" deny|strong = "G0533" thee. And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" like|strong = "G3668"

manner|strong = "G3668" said|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101". ³⁶ Then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" came|strong = "G2064" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3739" country place|strong = "G1563" which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3739" called|strong = "G3004" Gethsemani; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101": Sit|strong = "G2523" you|strong = "G3739" here|strong = "G0847", till I|strong = "G3739" go|strong = "G0565" yonder and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G3880" with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199", he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G0757" grow sorrowful|strong = "G3076" and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G0757" be|strong = "G2532" sad|strong = "G3076". ³⁸ Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846": My|strong = "G3326" soul|strong = "G5590" is|strong = "G1510" sorrowful even|strong = "G2532" unto death|strong = "G2288": stay|strong = "G3306" you|strong = "G3004" here|strong = "G5602", and|strong = "G2532" watch|strong = "G1127" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G3004". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G4281" a|strong = "G5613" little|strong = "G3398" further, he|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098" upon|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" face|strong = "G4383", praying|strong = "G4336", and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004": My|strong = "G3004" Father|strong = "G3962", if|strong = "G1487" it|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" possible|strong = "G1415", let|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778" chalice pass|strong = "G3928" from|strong = "G0575" me|strong = "G3004". Nevertheless|strong = "G4133" not|strong = "G3756" as|strong = "G5613" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1510", but|strong = "G0235" as|strong = "G5613" thou wilt. ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh to|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" findeth them|strong = "G0846" asleep|strong = "G2518", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith to|strong = "G4314" Peter|strong = "G4074": What|strong = "G3588"? Could|strong = "G2480" you|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" watch|strong = "G1127" one|strong = "G1520" hour|strong = "G5610" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G3004"? ⁴¹ Watch|strong = "G1127" ye, and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336" that|strong = "G2443" ye enter|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3361" into|strong = "G1519" temptation|strong = "G3986". The|strong = "G3588" spirit|strong = "G4151" indeed|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" willing|strong = "G4289", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" flesh|strong = "G4561" weak|strong = "G0772". ⁴² Again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G3588" second|strong = "G1208"

time|strong="G1208", he|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0565"
and|strong="G0565" prayed|strong="G4336", saying|strong="G3004":
My|strong="G4095" Father|strong="G3962", if|strong="G1487"
this|strong="G3778" chalice may|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756"
pass|strong="G3928" away|strong="G0565", but|strong="G1487"
I|strong="G1473" must|strong="G4095" drink|strong="G4095"
it|strong="G0846", thy will|strong="G2307" be|strong="G1096"
done|strong="G1096". ⁴³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
cometh again|strong="G3825" and|strong="G2532" findeth
them|strong="G0846" sleeping|strong="G2518": for|strong="G1063"
their|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" were|strong="G1510"
heavy|strong="G0916". ⁴⁴ And|strong="G2532" leaving|strong="G0863"
them|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"
again|strong="G3825": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
prayed|strong="G4336" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154"
time|strong="G5154", saying|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
selfsame word|strong="G3056". ⁴⁵ Then|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" cometh to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" saith to|strong="G1519"
them|strong="G0846": Sleep|strong="G2518" ye now|strong="G2532"
and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0373" your|strong="G3708"
rest|strong="G0373"; behold|strong="G2400" the|strong="G3588"
hour|strong="G5610" is|strong="G0444" at|strong="G1519"
hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
shall|strong="G0444" be|strong="G2532" betrayed|strong="G3860"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" hands|strong="G5495"
of|strong="G5207" sinners|strong="G0268". ⁴⁶ Rise|strong="G1453",
let|strong="G0071" us|strong="G1453" go|strong="G0071":
behold|strong="G2400" he|strong="G1448" is|strong="G3588"
at|strong="G3588" hand|strong="G1448" that|strong="G3708"
will|strong="G1473" betray|strong="G3860" me|strong="G1473". ⁴⁷
As|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" yet|strong="G2532"
spoke|strong="G2980", behold|strong="G2400" Judas|strong="G2455",
one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
twelve|strong="G1427", came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532"
with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G3708"
great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G3793" with|strong="G3326"
swords|strong="G3162" and|strong="G2532" clubs|strong="G3586", sent
from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" ancients
of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". ⁴⁸
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3739"
betrayed|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846", gave|strong="G1325"
them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1510" sign|strong="G4592",
saying|strong="G3004": Whomsoever I|strong="G3739" shall

kiss|strong="G5368", that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510"
 he|strong="G0846", hold|strong="G2902" him|strong="G0846"
 fast|strong="G2902". ⁴⁹ And|strong="G2532" forthwith
 coming|strong="G4334" to|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004": Hail|strong="G5463",
 Rabbi|strong="G4461". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 kissed|strong="G2705" him|strong="G0846". ⁵⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G0846": Friend|strong="G2083", whereto art thou
 come|strong="G4334"? Then|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G4334" up|strong="G4334", and|strong="G2532"
 laid|strong="G1911" hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", and|strong="G2532" held|strong="G2902"
 him|strong="G0846". ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" them|strong="G0846"
 that|strong="G3708" were|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", stretching|strong="G1614" forth
 his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495", drew|strong="G1614"
 out|strong="G1614" his|strong="G0846" sword|strong="G3162":
 and|strong="G2532" striking|strong="G3960" the|strong="G3588"
 servant|strong="G1401" of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G3588"
 high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749", cut|strong="G0851"
 off|strong="G0851" his|strong="G0846" ear|strong="G5621". ⁵²
 Then|strong="G5119" Jesus|strong="G2424" saith to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G0846": Put|strong="G0654" up|strong="G1519"
 again|strong="G1519" thy sword|strong="G3162" into|strong="G1519"
 its|strong="G0846" place|strong="G5117": for|strong="G1063"
 all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3004" take|strong="G2983"
 the|strong="G3956" sword|strong="G3162" shall|strong="G3162"
 perish|strong="G0622" with|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956"
 sword|strong="G3162". ⁵³ Thinkest thou that|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G1473" cannot|strong="G3756" ask|strong="G3870"
 my|strong="G3754" Father|strong="G3962", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G4183" give me|strong="G1473"
 presently more|strong="G4183" than|strong="G2228"
 twelve|strong="G1427" legions|strong="G3003" of|strong="G3962"
 angels|strong="G0032"? ⁵⁴ How|strong="G4459" then|strong="G3767"
 shall the|strong="G3588" scriptures|strong="G1124" be|strong="G1096"
 fulfilled|strong="G4137", that|strong="G3754" so|strong="G3767"
 it|strong="G3779" must|strong="G1163" be|strong="G1096"
 done|strong="G1096"? ⁵⁵ In|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1565"
 same|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
 multitudes|strong="G3793": You|strong="G1722" are|strong="G3588"
 come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" as|strong="G5613"
 it|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3793" to|strong="G3004"

a|strong="G5613" robber|strong="G3027" with|strong="G3326" swords|strong="G3162" and|strong="G2532" clubs|strong="G3586" to|strong="G3004" apprehend me|strong="G3004". I|strong="G1473" sat|strong="G2516" daily|strong="G2596" with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G1722", teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G2413", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1722" laid|strong="G2902" not|strong="G3756" hands on|strong="G1909" me|strong="G3004". ⁵⁶ Now|strong="G1161" all|strong="G3956" this|strong="G3778" was|strong="G3588" done|strong="G1096", that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3956" scriptures|strong="G1124" of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396" might|strong="G3956" be|strong="G1096" fulfilled|strong="G4137". Then|strong="G5119" the|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101" all|strong="G3956" leaving|strong="G0863" him|strong="G0846", fled|strong="G5343". ⁵⁷ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532" holding|strong="G2902" Jesus|strong="G2424" led|strong="G0520" him|strong="G0520" to|strong="G4314" Caiphas the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749", where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" ancients were|strong="G3588" assembled|strong="G4863". ⁵⁸ And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" followed|strong="G0190" him|strong="G0846" afar off|strong="G0575", even|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2193" the|strong="G3588" court|strong="G0833" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749". And|strong="G2532" going|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2521" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" servants|strong="G5257", that|strong="G3708" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" end|strong="G5056". ⁵⁹ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G3650" council|strong="G4892" sought|strong="G2212" false witness against|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424", that|strong="G3704" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2596" death|strong="G2289": ⁶⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" not|strong="G3756", whereas|strong="G1161" many|strong="G4183" false witnesses had|strong="G2532" come|strong="G4334" in|strong="G2532". And|strong="G2532" last|strong="G5305" of|strong="G4183" all|strong="G4183" there|strong="G1161" came|strong="G4334" two|strong="G1417" false witnesses: ⁶¹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004": This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1410" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G3004" destroy|strong="G2647" the|strong="G3588"

temple|strong = "G3485" of|strong = "G2250" God|strong = "G2316",
 and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G1223" three|strong = "G5140"
 days|strong = "G2250" to|strong = "G3004" rebuild|strong = "G3618"
 it|strong = "G0846". ⁶² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 high|strong = "G0749" priest|strong = "G0749" rising|strong = "G0450"
 up|strong = "G0450", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G0846": Answerest thou nothing|strong = "G3762"
 to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3778"
 which|strong = "G5101" these|strong = "G3778" witness
 against|strong = "G2649" thee? ⁶³ But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" held his|strong = "G0846" peace.
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749"
 priest|strong = "G0749" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443"
 him|strong = "G0846": I|strong = "G1473" adjure|strong = "G1844" thee
 by|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" living|strong = "G2198"
 God|strong = "G2316", that|strong = "G2443" thou tell|strong = "G3004"
 us|strong = "G3004" if|strong = "G1487" thou be|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" Christ|strong = "G5547" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". ⁶⁴
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846":
 Thou hast said|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846".
 Nevertheless|strong = "G4133" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", hereafter you|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G0444" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"
 sitting|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G3588" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G5207"
 God|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064"
 in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" clouds|strong = "G3507"
 of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁶⁵ Then|strong = "G5119"
 the|strong = "G3588" high|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749" rent
 his|strong = "G0846" garments|strong = "G2440", saying|strong = "G3004":
 He|strong = "G0846" hath blasphemed|strong = "G0987";
 what|strong = "G5101" further|strong = "G2089" need|strong = "G5532"
 have|strong = "G2192" we|strong = "G3568" of|strong = "G0191"
 witnesses|strong = "G3144"? Behold|strong = "G2396", now|strong = "G3568"
 you|strong = "G3708" have|strong = "G2192" heard|strong = "G0191"
 the|strong = "G3588" blasphemy|strong = "G0988": ⁶⁶
 What|strong = "G5101" think|strong = "G1380" you|strong = "G5210"?
 But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" answering|strong = "G0611",
 said|strong = "G3004": He|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G1510"
 guilty|strong = "G1777" of|strong = "G3004" death|strong = "G2288". ⁶⁷
 Then|strong = "G2532" did they|strong = "G0846" spit|strong = "G1716"
 in|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" face|strong = "G4383",
 and|strong = "G2532" buffeted him|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532"

others|strong = "G3588" struck his|strong = "G0846" face|strong = "G4383"
 with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" palms of|strong = "G4383"
 their|strong = "G0846" hands, ⁶⁸ Saying|strong = "G3004":
 Prophecy|strong = "G4395" unto us|strong = "G3004", O
 Christ|strong = "G5547", who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3004" struck|strong = "G3817" thee? ⁶⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074" sat|strong = "G2521"
 without|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
 court|strong = "G0833": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510"
 came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
 a|strong = "G1510" servant maid, saying|strong = "G3004": Thou
 also|strong = "G2532" wast with|strong = "G3326" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 the|strong = "G3588" Galilean|strong = "G1057". ⁷⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G3004" denied|strong = "G0720" before|strong = "G1715"
 them|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956", saying|strong = "G3004":
 I|strong = "G1161" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756"
 what|strong = "G5101" thou sayest. ⁷¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
 gate|strong = "G4440", another|strong = "G0243" maid saw|strong = "G3708"
 him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" saith
 to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G3004"
 were|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563": This|strong = "G3778"
 man|strong = "G3778" also|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G3326" Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G3004"
 Nazareth|strong = "G3480". ⁷² And|strong = "G2532"
 again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" denied|strong = "G0720"
 with|strong = "G3326" an|strong = "G2532" oath|strong = "G3727",
 I|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756"
 the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444". ⁷³ And|strong = "G2532"
 after|strong = "G3326" a|strong = "G1510" little|strong = "G3398"
 while|strong = "G3398" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G4334"
 that|strong = "G3004" stood|strong = "G2476" by|strong = "G1537",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
 Peter|strong = "G4074": Surely|strong = "G0230" thou also|strong = "G2532"
 art one|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846";
 for|strong = "G1063" even|strong = "G2532" thy speech doth discover thee.
⁷⁴ Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G0757"
 to|strong = "G0757" curse and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G0757"
 swear|strong = "G3660" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 knew|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588"
 man|strong = "G0444". And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2112"
 the|strong = "G3588" cock crew. ⁷⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 Peter|strong = "G4074" remembered|strong = "G3403" the|strong = "G3588"
 word|strong = "G4487" of|strong = "G4487" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 which|strong = "G3748" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424"

said|strong="G3004": Before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G3588" cock
 crow|strong="G5455", thou wilt deny|strong="G0533"
 me|strong="G3004" thrice. And|strong="G2532" going|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831", he|strong="G2532" wept|strong="G2799"
 bitterly|strong="G4090".

27 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" morning
 was|strong="G2424" come|strong="G1096", all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G3956" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749"
 and|strong="G2532" ancients of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
 people|strong="G2992" took|strong="G2983" counsel
 against|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424", that|strong="G5620"
 they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2596" death|strong="G2289". ²
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" brought him|strong="G0846"
 bound|strong="G1210", and|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" Pontius Pilate|strong="G4091"
 the|strong="G3588" governor|strong="G2232". ³ Then|strong="G2532"
 Judas|strong="G2455", who|strong="G3588" betrayed|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G0846", seeing|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" condemned|strong="G2632",
 repenting himself|strong="G0846", brought back|strong="G4762"
 the|strong="G3588" thirty|strong="G5144" pieces|strong="G0694"
 of|strong="G0694" silver|strong="G0694" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749"
 and|strong="G2532" ancients, ⁴ Saying|strong="G3004":
 I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" sinned|strong="G0264"
 in|strong="G3004" betraying|strong="G3860" innocent|strong="G0121"
 blood|strong="G0129". But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004": What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101"
 that|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" us|strong="G3004"?
 look|strong="G3708" thou to|strong="G4314" it|strong="G3708". ⁵
 And|strong="G2532" casting down|strong="G4496" the|strong="G3588"
 pieces|strong="G0694" of|strong="G3485" silver|strong="G0694"
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G3485",
 he|strong="G2532" departed|strong="G0565": and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532" hanged|strong="G0519"
 himself|strong="G1519" with|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532" halter.
⁶ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
 priests|strong="G0749" having taken|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588"
 pieces|strong="G0694" of|strong="G0129" silver|strong="G0694",
 said|strong="G3004": It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832" to|strong="G1519"
 put|strong="G0906" them|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" corbona, because|strong="G1893" it|strong="G0846"

is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" price|strong="G5092" of|strong="G0129" blood|strong="G0129". ⁷ And|strong="G1161" after|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" consulted together|strong="G4824", they|strong="G0846" bought|strong="G0059" with|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" potter's|strong="G2763" field|strong="G0068", to|strong="G1519" be a|strong="G2983" burying place|strong="G5027" for|strong="G1519" strangers|strong="G3581". ⁸ For|strong="G4594" this|strong="G3588" cause the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068" was|strong="G3588" called|strong="G2564" Haceldama, that|strong="G1565" is|strong="G3588", The|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068" of|strong="G0129" blood|strong="G0129", even|strong="G2193" to|strong="G2193" this|strong="G3588" day|strong="G4594". ⁹ Then|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3739" fulfilled|strong="G4137" that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739" spoken|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1223" Jeremias the|strong="G3588" prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004": And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588" thirty|strong="G5144" pieces|strong="G0694" of|strong="G5207" silver|strong="G0694", the|strong="G3588" price|strong="G5092" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G3739" that|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739" prized, whom|strong="G3739" they|strong="G3739" prized of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" children of|strong="G5207" Israel|strong="G2474". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" unto the|strong="G3588" potter's|strong="G2763" field|strong="G0068", as|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" appointed to|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1325". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" stood|strong="G2476" before|strong="G1715" the|strong="G3588" governor|strong="G2232", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" governor|strong="G2232" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": Art thou the|strong="G3588" king|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453"? Jesus|strong="G2424" saith to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Thou sayest it|strong="G0846". ¹² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" accused|strong="G2723" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" ancients, he|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G0611" nothing|strong="G3762". ¹³ Then|strong="G5119" Pilate|strong="G4091" saith to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846": Dost not|strong="G3756" thou hear|strong="G0191" how|strong="G4214" great|strong="G3756" testimonies they|strong="G0846" allege against|strong="G2649" thee? ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G0611" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314" never|strong="G3756"

a word; so that the governor wondered. ¹⁵

Now upon the solemn day the governor was accustomed to release one prisoner, whom they would. ¹⁶ And he had a notorious prisoner, that Barabbas. ¹⁷ They therefore gathered together, Pilate said: Whom will you that I release you, Barabbas, or Jesus that is called Christ? ¹⁸ For he knew that for envy they had delivered him. ¹⁹

And as he was sitting in the place of judgment, his wife sent to him, saying: Have thou nothing to do with that just man; for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him. ²⁰ But the chief priests and ancients persuaded the people, that they should ask Barabbas, and make Jesus away.

²¹ And the governor answering them: Whether will you of the two

to|strong = "G3004" be released|strong = "G0630" unto
you|strong = "G5210"? But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846"
said|strong = "G3004", Barabbas|strong = "G0912". ²²
Pilate|strong = "G4091" saith to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846":
What|strong = "G5101" shall I|strong = "G3767" do|strong = "G4160"
then|strong = "G3767" with|strong = "G3956" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
that|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G5101" called|strong = "G3004"
Christ|strong = "G5547"? They|strong = "G0846" say|strong = "G3004"
all|strong = "G3956": Let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846"
be|strong = "G3956" crucified|strong = "G4717". ²³ The|strong = "G3588"
governor said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G4160":
Why|strong = "G5101", what|strong = "G5101" evil|strong = "G2556" hath
he|strong = "G3004" done|strong = "G4160"? But|strong = "G1161"
they|strong = "G1161" cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896"
the|strong = "G3588" more|strong = "G4057", saying|strong = "G3004":
Let|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G4160" be crucified|strong = "G4717".
²⁴ And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" seeing|strong = "G3708"
that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G3778" prevailed
nothing|strong = "G3762", but|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3754"
rather|strong = "G3123" a|strong = "G1096" tumult was|strong = "G1510"
made|strong = "G1096"; taking|strong = "G2983" water|strong = "G5204"
washed|strong = "G0633" his|strong = "G3708" hands|strong = "G5495"
before|strong = "G0561" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793",
saying|strong = "G3004": I|strong = "G3778" am|strong = "G1510"
innocent|strong = "G0121" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
blood|strong = "G0129" of|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3778" just
man|strong = "G3778"; look|strong = "G3708" you|strong = "G5210"
to|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G3708". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992"
answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004": His|strong = "G0846"
blood|strong = "G0129" be|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909"
us|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" our|strong = "G2532"
children|strong = "G5043". ²⁶ Then|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G0846"
released|strong = "G0630" to|strong = "G2443" them|strong = "G0846"
Barabbas|strong = "G0912", and|strong = "G1161" having
scourged|strong = "G5417" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
delivered|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G0846" unto
them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2443" be crucified|strong = "G4717".
²⁷ Then|strong = "G5119" the|strong = "G3588" soldiers|strong = "G4757"
of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" governor|strong = "G2232"
taking|strong = "G3880" Jesus|strong = "G2424" into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" hall, gathered|strong = "G4863"
together|strong = "G4863" unto him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588"
whole|strong = "G3650" band; ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" stripping
him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G4060"
a|strong = "G2532" scarlet|strong = "G2847" cloak about|strong = "G2532"

him|strong = "G0846". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" plating a|strong = "G3004" crown|strong = "G4735" of|strong = "G1537" thorns|strong = "G0173", they|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G2007" it|strong = "G0846" upon|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" head|strong = "G2776", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3004" reed|strong = "G2563" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188". And|strong = "G2532" bowing the|strong = "G3588" knee before|strong = "G1715" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" mocked|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": Hail|strong = "G5463", king|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" spitting|strong = "G1716" upon him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" reed|strong = "G2563", and|strong = "G2532" struck|strong = "G5180" his|strong = "G0846" head|strong = "G2776". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" mocked|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" took|strong = "G1562" off|strong = "G1562" the|strong = "G3588" cloak|strong = "G2440" from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1746" on|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G0846" garments|strong = "G2440", and|strong = "G2532" led|strong = "G0520" him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0520" to|strong = "G1519" crucify|strong = "G4717" him|strong = "G0846". ³² And|strong = "G1161" going|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", they|strong = "G0846" found|strong = "G2147" a|strong = "G2147" man|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G3686" Cyrene|strong = "G2956", named|strong = "G3686" Simon|strong = "G4613": him|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" forced|strong = "G0029" to|strong = "G2443" take|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" his|strong = "G0846" cross|strong = "G4716". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5117" that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" called|strong = "G3004" Golgotha|strong = "G1115", which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5117" of|strong = "G3004" Calvary. ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" gave|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G0846" wine|strong = "G3631" to|strong = "G2309" drink|strong = "G4095" mingled with|strong = "G3326" gall|strong = "G5521". And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" tasted|strong = "G1089", he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3756" drink|strong = "G4095". ³⁵ And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" crucified|strong = "G4717" him|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846" divided|strong = "G1266" his|strong = "G0846" garments|strong = "G2440", casting|strong = "G0906" lots|strong = "G2819"; that|strong = "G0846" it|strong = "G0846" might be

fulfilled which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken
 by|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" prophet, saying:
 They|strong = "G0846" divided|strong = "G1266" my|strong = "G0906"
 garments|strong = "G2440" among|strong = "G1266" them|strong = "G0846";
 and|strong = "G1161" upon my|strong = "G0906" vesture
 they|strong = "G0846" cast|strong = "G0906" lots|strong = "G2819". ³⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" sat|strong = "G2521"
 and|strong = "G2532" watched him|strong = "G0846". ³⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" put|strong = "G2007"
 over|strong = "G1883" his|strong = "G0846" head|strong = "G2776"
 his|strong = "G0846" cause|strong = "G0156" written|strong = "G1125":
 THIS|strong = "G3778" IS|strong = "G1510" JESUS|strong = "G2424"
 THE|strong = "G3588" KING|strong = "G0935" OF|strong = "G0935"
 THE|strong = "G3588" JEWS|strong = "G2453". ³⁸ Then|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G0846" crucified|strong = "G4717" with|strong = "G4862"
 him|strong = "G0846" two|strong = "G1417" thieves: one|strong = "G1520"
 on|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" right|strong = "G1188"
 hand|strong = "G1188", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 on|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2176". ³⁹
 And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0846" passed
 by|strong = "G0846", blasphemed|strong = "G0987" him|strong = "G0846",
 wagging|strong = "G2795" their|strong = "G0846" heads|strong = "G2776",
⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004": Vah, thou
 that|strong = "G3004" destroyest the|strong = "G3588"
 temple|strong = "G3485" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316",
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" three|strong = "G5140"
 days|strong = "G2250" dost rebuild|strong = "G3618" it|strong = "G1510":
 save|strong = "G4982" thy own|strong = "G4572" self|strong = "G4572":
 if|strong = "G1487" thou be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316",
 come|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" cross|strong = "G4716". ⁴¹ In|strong = "G2532"
 like|strong = "G3668" manner|strong = "G3668" also|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749",
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 and|strong = "G2532" ancients, mocking|strong = "G1702",
 said|strong = "G3004": ⁴² He|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982"
 others|strong = "G0243"; himself|strong = "G1438" he|strong = "G2532"
 cannot|strong = "G3756" save|strong = "G4982". If|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 king|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G0575" Israel|strong = "G2474",
 let|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G0846" now|strong = "G3568"
 come|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3588" cross|strong = "G4716", and|strong = "G2532"
 we|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" believe|strong = "G4100"
 him|strong = "G0846". ⁴³ He|strong = "G0846" trusted|strong = "G3982"

in|strong = "G1909" God|strong = "G2316"; let|strong = "G1510"
 him|strong = "G0846" now|strong = "G3568" deliver|strong = "G4506"
 him|strong = "G0846" if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G0846"
 will|strong = "G2316" have|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G0846";
 for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004":
 I|strong = "G1487" am|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". ⁴⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" selfsame thing|strong = "G0846"
 the|strong = "G3588" thieves also|strong = "G2532", that|strong = "G0846"
 were|strong = "G3588" crucified|strong = "G4957" with|strong = "G4862"
 him|strong = "G0846", reproached|strong = "G3679" him|strong = "G0846"
 with|strong = "G4862". ⁴⁵ Now|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G0575"
 the|strong = "G3956" sixth|strong = "G1623" hour|strong = "G5610"
 there|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" darkness|strong = "G4655"
 over|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" whole|strong = "G3956"
 earth|strong = "G1093", until|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3956" ninth
 hour|strong = "G5610". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G1161" about|strong = "G4012"
 the|strong = "G3588" ninth hour|strong = "G5610" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 cried|strong = "G0310" with|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1510"
 loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456", saying|strong = "G3004":
 Eli|strong = "G2241", Eli|strong = "G2241", lamma sabacthani?
 that|strong = "G3004" is|strong = "G1510", My|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316", my|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316",
 why|strong = "G2444" hast thou forsaken|strong = "G1459"
 me|strong = "G3004"? ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G5100"
 that|strong = "G3754" stood|strong = "G2476" there|strong = "G1563"
 and|strong = "G1161" heard|strong = "G0191", said|strong = "G3004":
 This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778" calleth Elias. ⁴⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G2112" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846" running|strong = "G5143"
 took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2983" sponge|strong = "G4699",
 and|strong = "G2532" filled|strong = "G4130" it|strong = "G0846"
 with|strong = "G1537" vinegar; and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4060"
 it|strong = "G0846" on|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2983"
 reed|strong = "G2563", and|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G4222"
 him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4222". ⁴⁹
 And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" others|strong = "G3062"
 said|strong = "G3004": Let|strong = "G0863" be, let|strong = "G0863"
 us|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G3708" whether|strong = "G1487" Elias
 will|strong = "G0863" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G3004"
 deliver|strong = "G4982" him|strong = "G0846". ⁵⁰ And|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" again|strong = "G3825" crying|strong = "G2896"
 with|strong = "G4151" a|strong = "G3825" loud|strong = "G3173"
 voice|strong = "G5456", yielded|strong = "G0863" up the|strong = "G3588"
 ghost. ⁵¹ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400"
 the|strong = "G3588" veil|strong = "G2665" of|strong = "G0575"

the|strong="G3588" temple|strong="G3485" was|strong="G3588" rent
 in|strong="G1519" two|strong="G1417" from|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" top|strong="G0509" even|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" bottom|strong="G2736",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093" quaked,
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rocks|strong="G4073"
 were|strong="G3588" rent. ⁵² And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 graves|strong="G3419" were|strong="G3588" opened|strong="G0455":
 and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" bodies|strong="G4983"
 of|strong="G4983" the|strong="G3588" saints|strong="G0040" that
 had|strong="G3588" slept arose, ⁵³ And|strong="G2532"
 coming|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G3588" tombs|strong="G3419" after|strong="G3326"
 his|strong="G0846" resurrection|strong="G1454", came|strong="G1831"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040"
 city|strong="G4172", and|strong="G2532" appeared|strong="G1718"
 to|strong="G1519" many|strong="G4183". ⁵⁴ Now|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G3588" centurion|strong="G1543" and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3004" were|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846" watching|strong="G5083"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", having seen|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588"
 earthquake|strong="G4578", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G3778" that|strong="G3004" were|strong="G1510"
 done|strong="G1096", were|strong="G1510" sore afraid|strong="G5399",
 saying|strong="G3004": Indeed|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778"
 was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ⁵⁵ And|strong="G1161"
 there|strong="G1563" were|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563"
 many|strong="G4183" women|strong="G1135" afar off|strong="G0575",
 who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424" followed|strong="G0190"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056",
 ministering|strong="G1247" unto him|strong="G0846": ⁵⁶
 Among|strong="G1722" whom|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510"
 Mary|strong="G3137" Magdalen, and|strong="G2532"
 Mary|strong="G3137" the|strong="G3588" mother|strong="G3384"
 of|strong="G5207" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532"
 Joseph|strong="G2501", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
 mother|strong="G3384" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
 sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Zebedee|strong="G2199". ⁵⁷
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
 was|strong="G2424" evening|strong="G3798", there|strong="G1161"
 came|strong="G2064" a|strong="G1096" certain rich|strong="G4145"
 man|strong="G0444" of|strong="G0575" Arimathea|strong="G0707",
 named|strong="G5122" Joseph|strong="G2501", who|strong="G3739"
 also|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G0846" was|strong="G2424"
 a|strong="G1096" disciple|strong="G3100" of|strong="G0575"

Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁵⁸ He|strong = "G3778" went|strong = "G4334"
 to|strong = "G4334" Pilate|strong = "G4091", and|strong = "G4334"
 asked|strong = "G0154" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983"
 of|strong = "G4983" Jesus|strong = "G2424". Then|strong = "G5119"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091" commanded|strong = "G2753" that|strong = "G3778"
 the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983" should|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G3778" delivered. ⁵⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" taking|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588"
 body|strong = "G4983", wrapped|strong = "G1794" it|strong = "G0846" up
 in|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2983" clean|strong = "G2513"
 linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616". ⁶⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 laid|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G0846" new|strong = "G2537"
 monument, which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G3739" hewed out in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G5087"
 rock|strong = "G4073". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 rolled|strong = "G4351" a|strong = "G5087" great|strong = "G3173"
 stone|strong = "G3037" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 door|strong = "G2374" of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" monument,
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565" his|strong = "G0846"
 way|strong = "G1722". ⁶¹ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563"
 was|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563" Mary|strong = "G3137"
 Magdalen, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 other|strong = "G0243" Mary|strong = "G3137" sitting|strong = "G2521"
 over|strong = "G1563" against|strong = "G0561" the|strong = "G3588"
 sepulchre. ⁶² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 next|strong = "G1887" day|strong = "G1887", which|strong = "G3748"
 followed the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G1887" of|strong = "G3588"
 preparation|strong = "G3904", the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749"
 priests|strong = "G0749" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" came|strong = "G1510"
 together|strong = "G4863" to|strong = "G4314" Pilate|strong = "G4091", ⁶³
 Saying|strong = "G3004": Sir|strong = "G2962", we|strong = "G3754"
 have|strong = "G3748" remembered|strong = "G3403", that|strong = "G3754"
 that|strong = "G3754" seducer said|strong = "G3004", while|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G3588" yet|strong = "G2089"
 alive|strong = "G2198": After|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140"
 days|strong = "G2250" I|strong = "G3754" will|strong = "G2962"
 rise|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G2089". ⁶⁴
 Command|strong = "G3004" therefore|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G3588"
 sepulchre to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510" guarded
 until|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154"
 day|strong = "G2250": lest perhaps|strong = "G3379" his|strong = "G0846"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532"
 steal|strong = "G2813" him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0575",
 and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"

the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992": He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" risen|strong = "G1453" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G3498"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" last|strong = "G2078" error|strong = "G4106" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" worse|strong = "G5501" than|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413". ⁶⁵ Pilate|strong = "G4091" saith to|strong = "G0846" them|strong = "G0846": You|strong = "G5613" have|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" guard|strong = "G2892"; go|strong = "G5217", guard|strong = "G2892" it|strong = "G0846" as|strong = "G5613" you|strong = "G5613" know|strong = "G1492". ⁶⁶ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" departing, made|strong = "G0805" the|strong = "G3588" sepulchre sure, sealing the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037", and|strong = "G1161" setting guards.

28And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G1519" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" sabbath|strong = "G4521", when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1161" began to|strong = "G1519" dawn|strong = "G2020" towards the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521", came|strong = "G2064" Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalen and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G0243" Mary|strong = "G3137", to|strong = "G1519" see|strong = "G2334" the|strong = "G3588" sepulchre. ² And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400" there|strong = "G1096" was|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" earthquake|strong = "G4578". For|strong = "G1063" an|strong = "G1096" angel|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" descended|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2597", rolled|strong = "G0617" back the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037", and|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521" upon|strong = "G3037" it|strong = "G0846". ³ And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" countenance was|strong = "G1510" as|strong = "G5613" lightning|strong = "G0796", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" raiment as|strong = "G5613" snow|strong = "G5510". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G0575" fear|strong = "G5401" of|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846", the|strong = "G3588" guards|strong = "G5083" were|strong = "G1096" struck with|strong = "G0575" terror, and|strong = "G2532" became|strong = "G1096" as|strong = "G5613" dead|strong = "G3498" men|strong = "G3498". ⁵ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032" answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" women|strong = "G1135": Fear|strong = "G5399" not|strong = "G3361" you|strong = "G5210";

for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1492"
 that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" seek|strong="G2212"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G2424"
 crucified|strong="G4717". ⁶ He|strong="G3004" is|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" here|strong="G5602", for|strong="G1063"
 he|strong="G3004" is|strong="G1510" risen|strong="G1453",
 as|strong="G2531" he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004".
 Come|strong="G1205", and|strong="G3708" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" where|strong="G3699"
 I|strong="G3588" laid|strong="G2749". ⁷
 And|strong="G2532" going|strong="G4198" quickly|strong="G5035",
 tell|strong="G3004" ye his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588"
 risen|strong="G1453": and|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3748" go|strong="G4198"
 before|strong="G4254" you|strong="G5210" into|strong="G1519"
 Galilee|strong="G1056"; there|strong="G1563" you|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846".
 Lo|strong="G2400", I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" foretold
 it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0565"
 out|strong="G0575" quickly|strong="G5035" from|strong="G0575"
 the|strong="G3588" sepulchre with|strong="G3326" fear|strong="G5401"
 and|strong="G2532" great|strong="G3173" joy|strong="G5479",
 running|strong="G5143" to|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G0518"
 his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400" Jesus|strong="G2424" met|strong="G5221"
 them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004": All|strong="G3588"
 hail|strong="G5463". But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
 came|strong="G4334" up|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2902" hold|strong="G2902" of|strong="G3004"
 his|strong="G0846" feet|strong="G4228", and|strong="G2532" adored
 him|strong="G0846". ¹⁰ Then|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846":
 Fear|strong="G5399" not|strong="G3361". Go|strong="G5217",
 tell|strong="G3004" my|strong="G3708" brethren|strong="G0080"
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" go|strong="G5217"
 into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056", there|strong="G1563"
 they|strong="G0846" shall|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 me|strong="G3004". ¹¹ Who|strong="G3588" when|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" departed|strong="G4198",
 behold|strong="G2400" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100"
 the|strong="G3588" guards came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G3588" city|strong="G4172", and|strong="G1161"
 told|strong="G0518" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
 priests|strong="G0749" all|strong="G0537" things|strong="G0846"

that|strong = "G3708" had|strong = "G2064" been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" being assembled|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G3588" ancients, taking|strong = "G2983" counsel, gave|strong = "G1325" a|strong = "G2983" great sum|strong = "G2425" of|strong = "G0694" money|strong = "G0694" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" soldiers|strong = "G4757", ¹³ Saying|strong = "G3004": Say|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G3754", His|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G2064" by|strong = "G3004" night|strong = "G3571", and|strong = "G2064" stole|strong = "G2813" him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G2813" when|strong = "G2064" we|strong = "G2249" were|strong = "G3101" asleep|strong = "G2837". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" the|strong = "G3588" governor|strong = "G2232" shall|strong = "G3778" hear|strong = "G0191" this|strong = "G3778", we|strong = "G2249" will|strong = "G3778" persuade|strong = "G3982" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" secure you|strong = "G5210". ¹⁵ So|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" money|strong = "G0694", did|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G5613" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G2453" taught|strong = "G1321": and|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778" word|strong = "G3056" was|strong = "G3588" spread|strong = "G1310" abroad among|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453" even|strong = "G2532" unto this|strong = "G3778" day|strong = "G2250". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" eleven|strong = "G1733" disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056", unto the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735" where|strong = "G3757" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" appointed|strong = "G5021" them|strong = "G0846". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G0846" they|strong = "G0846" adored: but|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G3588" doubted. ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" coming|strong = "G4334", spoke|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004": All|strong = "G3956" power|strong = "G1849" is|strong = "G3772" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" earth|strong = "G1093". ¹⁹ Going|strong = "G4198" therefore|strong = "G3767", teach ye all|strong = "G3956" nations|strong = "G1484"; baptizing|strong = "G0907" them|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3956" Father|strong = "G3962", and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3956" Son|strong = "G5207", and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3956" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost. ²⁰ Teaching|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2193"

observe|strong="G5083" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
whatsoever I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1510"
commanded|strong="G1781" you|strong="G5210": and|strong="G2532"
behold|strong="G2400" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"
with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210" all|strong="G3956"
days|strong="G2250", even|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2193"
the|strong="G3956" consummation|strong="G4930" of|strong="G2250"
the|strong="G3956" world|strong="G0165".